

EDINBURGH
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



EB. 2202 Dew.

21 8 0

0/80

Flay

121
117
Roman History

James Watson
1844



BOOKS hereafter mentioned printed
for and sold by **THO. HORNE**, at
the South Entrance of the Royal
Exchange in Cornhil.

THE sincere Convert, discovering the small
number of True Believers; to which is
added, *The Saints Jewel*: by *Tho. Shepard*.

Lex Mercatoria compleat, with all the Merchants
Accounts; to which is added, *The Sea Laws*.

In the Press, *An useful Treatise for all Merchants
and Traders*, humbly offered to the Consideration
of the Honorable House of Commons: viz.

Englands Treasure by Foreign Trade; or the
Balance of our Foreign Trade is the Rule
of our Treasure.

Also Bibles with the Concordance in most
Volumes; where also may be had *Lockyer's*
and *Sermon's Pills*; also *Buckworth's Lozanges*
and Spirit of Salt.

A Brief
CONCORDANCE,
OR
TABLE to the *BIBLE*
OF THE
Last Translation.

Serving for the more easie finding
out of the most useful Places
therein contained.

Carefully perused and enlarged by
Mr. *John Downname*, B. in Divinity.

And allowed by the special Privilege of His
Majesty K. *Charles I.* of Blessed Memory,
to be Printed and Bound with the Bible in
all Volumes.

*Psal. 119. 105. Thy Word is a Lamp unto
my feet, and a Light unto my paths.*

The Whole Book now carefully revised and
made more useful by many Hundreds of
Additions and Amendments.

L O N D O N :
Printed for *Tho. Horne*, and are to be sold at
the South-Entrance of the *Royal Exchange*. MDCXC.

CUM PRIVILEGIO.

70

To the READER.

Christian Reader, I have for thy use collected this small Concordance, with no small labour.

For being to comprise much in little room, I was to make choice of the most principal and useful places, and to rank them under such words as I thought most essential and material in the sentence, because the scant room allotted unto me, would not permit, that I should express them under every word in the verse; as it is the manner in large Concordances. And this also hath enforced me, when I met with divers places one like unto another, not to express them all at large, but only some of the chief, and to annex the rest unto them, leaving out the words, and setting down only the Chapter and Verse: As for example; in the word *Hallow*, you have it quoted, [Jer. 17. 22. But hallow ye the Sabbath;] then follows as parallels thereof, See v. 24. 27. Ezek. 20. 20. and 44. 24. And so in divers other places. So that thou must not expect to have all places in this little abridgment, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in use; nor by every word in the verse to find out what thou seekest, but under that only in which the life and vigor of the sentence chiefly consisteth. Take, for instance, that place, [Exod. 33. 19. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious] for the finding whereof, you must turn in the Alphabet to the word *gracious*, as the most fit to rank this sentence under. Again, [Num. 23. 21. He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob] for this likewise have recourse to the word *iniquity*, as the most material in the verse, and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Country, every small Hamlet in a Shire, or House in a City; but all he can do, is to represent great Cities

To the Reader.

with little spots, large Towns with little specks, and broad rivers with narrow lines; so is it with me in this case. If any desire further and better help for the finding out of any place under every word of the verse which he remembreth, he may furnish himself with the large Concordance, viz. that which was lately published by Cl. Cotton, (at whose request I undertook this work) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of special use.

Now the chief ends at which I have aimed in this *br* of Collection, are generally the good of all Gods People, that by help thereof, they may on all occasions find out such principal places as they overtly remember, but would more seriously and thoroughly ponder, by considering the Text it self, with the connexion and scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Ministry, without quotation of chapter and Verse, they may be the better enabled, with those good Bereans, to search the Scriptures and examine the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith: and then more especially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of Gods word, that when they cannot have the use of their Libraries through their necessary absence from their own homes, they may, when their pains are required on sudden occasions, have this help at hand, both to furnish them with such main Scriptures as are necessary for their present use in any Argument, and to direct them to the places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to mind the Verse or Chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labors profitable for the advancing of his glory, and edification of his people in their most holy Faith; I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them that are sanctified.

Thine in all Christian Service,

JOHN DOWNAME.

A
CONCORDANCE
TO
The whole B I B L E.

ABA. ABI.

ABI. ABL.

Abase, Abased.

Ob 40. 11. is proud, and *abase* him
Ezek. 21. 26. low, and *abase* him
Dan. 4. 37. he is able to *abase*
Luk 14. 11. shall be *abased*
Cor. 11. 7. an offence in *abasing* my
Phil. 4. 12. how to be *abased*, &c.

Abba.

Mark 14. 36. *Abba* Father. all
Rom. 8. 15. we cry *Abba* Father
Gal. 4. 6. crying *Abba* Father

Abel.

Gen. 4. 4. had respect unto *Abel*
Mat. 23. 34. blood of righteous *Abel*
Heb. 11. 4. by faith *Abel* offered
12. 24. things than that of *Abel*

Abhor, &c.

Levit. 26. 11. that I not *abhor* you
30. I shall *abhor* you
1 Sam. 2. 17. *abhorred* the offering
Job 19. 19. friends *abhorred* me
42. 6. I *abhor* my self
Psal. 119. 153. *abhor* lying
Amos 6. 8. I *abhor* the excellency
Rom. 2. 12. that *abhorrest* idols
12. 9. *abhor* that which

Abide, &c.

Psal. 15. 1. I will *abide* in thy
61. 4. I will *abide* in thy
91. 1. *abide* under the shadow
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *abide* not in
Eccles. 1. 4. earth *abideth* for ever
Hos. 3. 3. shalt *abide* for me
Mal. 3. 2. can *abide* the day of
John 3. 36. of God *abides* on him
12. 34. that Christ *abideth* for
14. 16. he may *abide* with you
15. 4. *abide* in me, and. See v. 5.
10. shall *abide* in my love.
Act. 27. 31. these *abide* in the ship
1 Cor. 3. 14. work *abide* which

7. 24. there'n *abide* with God

13. 13. now *abideth* faith

Phil. 1. 24. to *abide* in the

2 Tim. 2. 13. he *abideth* faithful

1 J. hn 2. 14. of God *abides* in you

17. the will of God *abideth* for

28. *abide* in him, that when

3. 6. whosoever *abideth* in him

24. know that he *abideth*

Abiding.

1 Chr. 29. 13. and there is no *abiding*

John 5. 38. his word *abiding* in you

1 John 3. 15. life *abiding* in him

Ability.

Ezra 2. 69. gave after their *ability*

Neh. 5. 8. we alter our *ability* have

Act. 11. 29. according to his *ability*

1 Pet. 4. 11. do it as of the *ability*

Able.

Exod. 18. 21. *able* men, such as

25. Moses chose *able* men

Lev. 12. 8. if she be not *able* to
bring a Lamb, &c. See Chap.

14. 22, 31, 32. and Ezek. 46. 5, 7

Numb. 13. 30. *able* to overcome

Deut. 16. 17. as he is *able*

See Mark 12. 44. and Luk. 2. 4.

2 Chron. 25. 9. is *able* to give thee

Prov. 27. 4. is *able* to stand

Dan. 3. 17. God is *able* to deliver

Amos 7. 10. is not *able* to bear

Mat. 3. 9. God is *able* of these

10. 28. not *able* to kill the soul

Mark 4. 33. *able* to hear it

John 10. 29. is *able* to pluck them

See v. 28.

Rom. 8. 39. is *able* to separate

11. 23. *able* to graft them in

14. 4. for God is *able* to make

1 Cor. 10. 13. above that ye be *able*

2 Cor. 9. 8. *able* to make all grace

Eph. 3. 20. *able* to do exceeding

A B U

6. 11. *able to stand against*
 13. *may be able to withstand*
 Phil. 3. 21. *able to subdue all*
 4. 13. *able to do all things*
 2 Tim. 1. 12. *able to keep that*
 2. 2. *shall be able to teach*
 3. 15. *able to make thee wise*
 Heb. 2. 18. *able to succour*
 7. 25. *able to save them to the*
 11. 19. *was able to raise him*
 Jam. 1. 21. *is able to save your souls*
 4. 12. *who is able to save and*
 Jude 24. *he is able to keep us*

Abominable.

1 Chr. 21. 6. *kings would abominable*
 Jer. 44. 4. *this abominable thing*
 Micah 6. 10. *that is abominable*
 Tit. 1. 16. *being abominable*
 1 Pet. 4. 3. *and abominable idolatries*

Abomination, --ons.

Deut. 7. 25. *an abomination to*
 2 Chron. 34. 33. *all the abominations*
 Prov. 26. 25. *seven abominations in*
 29. 27. *is an abomination to the just*
 is abomination to the
 Jer. 4. 1. *away thine abominations*
 22. 34. *their abominations in the*
 Ezek. 8. 6. *see greater abominations*
 9. 4. *for all the abominations*
 Matt. 24. 15. *see the abomination of*
 Rev. 17. 5. *and abominations of*
 21. 27. *work abomination or*

Above.

John 8. 23. *I am from above*
 Gal. 4. 26. *Jerusalem from above*
 Eph. 4. 6. *which is above all and*
 Col. 3. 1. *things which are above*

Abound.

Prov. 28. 27. *thall abound with*
 2 Cor. 1. 5. *of Christ abound in us*
 8. 7. *as ye abound in every thing*
 see that ye abound in this
 9. 8. *To make all grace abound*
 that ye may abound in every
 Phil. 4. 12. *how to abound: every*
 1 Thes. 3. 12. *and abound in love*
 4. 1. *ye would abound more*
 2 Pet. 1. 8. *and abound, they make*

Abounding.

1 Cor. 15. 58. *always abounding in*

Abundance, --Dant.

Exod. 34. 6. *abundance in goodness*
 Eccles. 5. 10. *abundance with increase*
 12. *the abundance of the rich*
 Mat. 12. 34. *out of the abundance of*
 Luke 12. 15. *not in the abundance*
 2 Cor. 8. 14. *that their abundance may*
 11. 23. *more abundant*

Abundantly.

Cant. 5. 1. *yea, drink abundantly*

A Concor. fance.

1 Cor. 15. 10. *more abundantly than*
 Tit. 3. 6. *shed on us abundantly*

Acceptable.

Psal. 69. 13. *in an acceptable time*
 Isa. 49. 8. *in an acceptable time*
 See Luke 4. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
 58. 5. *an acceptable day*
 Din. 4. 27. *be acceptable unto thee*
 Rom. 12. 1. *sacrifice holy, acceptable*

Accept, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. *thou not be accepted*
 Job 13. 10. *secretly accept persons*
 34. 19. *accepteth not the persons*
 Isa. 56. 7. *shall be accepted upon*
 Jer. 14. 12. *I will not accept*
 Ezek. 20. 40. *I will accept them*
 Hos. 8. 13. *accepteth them not*
 2 Cor. 8. 12. *it is accepted according*
 Gal. 2. 6. *God accepteth no mans*

Access.

Rom. 5. 2. *we have access by faith*
 Eph. 3. 12. *we have---access with*

Accomplish, --plished.

Prov. 13. 19. *accomplished is sweet to*
 Isa. 40. 2. *warfare is accomplished*
 55. 11. *accomplished that which*
 1 Pet. 5. 9. *accomplished in your*

Accord.

Phil. 2. 2. *being of one accord, of*
 See Act. 2. 46.

Account

Job 33. 13. *not account of any of*
 Mat. 12. 35. *account of every idle*
 Luke 16. 2. *give an account of thy*
 Rom. 14. 12. *thall give an account of*
 Phil. 4. 17. *abound to your account*
 1 Pet. 4. 5. *account to him that is*

Accursed.

Rom. 9. 3. *I felt were accursed from*
 1 Cor. 12. 3. *calls Jesus accursed*
 Gal. 1. 8. *let him be accursed:*

So ver. 9.

Accusation.

Mat. 27. 37. *over his head this accus.*
 John 18. 29. *what accusation bring*
 1 Tim. 5. 19. *receive not an accusation*

Accuse, &c.

Prov. 30. 10. *accuse not a servant*
 Luke 3. 14. *nor accuse any falsely*
 23. 10. *vehemently accused*
 John 5. 45. *think that I will accuse*
 one that accuseth you, even
 Act. 25. 16. *accusers face to face*
 Tit. 1. 6. *not accused of riot or*
 2. 3. *not false accusers, nor*
 Rev. 12. 10. *accuser of the brethren*
 which accused them

Accusing.

Accusing.

Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *accusing* or

Acknowledge, &c.

Psal. 32. 5. I *acknowledged* my sin
Prov. 3. 6. *acknowledge* him, and he
Isa. 63. 16. Israel *acknowledge* us not
Jer. 3. 13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
Hos. 5. 15. till they *acknowledge* their
Tij. 1. 1. and the *acknowledging* of

Acquaint, &c.

Job 22. 21. *acquaint* now thy self
Psal. 31. 11. to mine *acquaintance*
Isa. 53. 3. and *acquainted* with grief

Acts.

Judges 5. 11. righteous *acts* of the
Psal. 106. 2. mighty *acts* of the Lord
150. 2. for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1 Sam. 2. 3. *actions* are weighed

Add, --ed.

Deut. 4. 2. not *add* unto the word
29. 19. to *add* drunkenness to
Psal. 69. 27. *add* iniquity unto
Prov. 30. 6. *add* thou not unto his
Isa. 30. 1. *add* sin to sin
Mat. 6. 27. can *add* one cubit
Act. 2. 47. The Lord *added* to the Ch.
2 Pet. 1. 5. *add* to your faith virtue

Adder.

Psal. 140. 3. *adders* poison is under
Prov. 23. 32. it stingeth like an *adder*

Admiration, ---mired.

2 Thes. 1. 10. to be *admired* in all
Jude 16. persons in *admiration*

Admonish, &c.

Eccles. 12. 12. son be *admonished*
Rom. 15. 14. able to *admonish* one
Col. 3. 16. and *admonishing* one
2 Thes. 3. 15. but *admonish* him as a

Admonition

1 Cor. 10. 11. for our *admonition*
Tit. 3. 10. second *admonition*, reject

Adoption.

Rom. 8. 15. the spirit of *adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
Gal. 4. 5. receive the *adoption*
Ephes. 1. 5. to the *adoption* of

Adorn, ---ing.

1 Tim. 2. 9. women *adorn* themselves
Tit. 2. 10. they may *adorn* the doct.
1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *adorning*---that
outward *adorning*

Advantage, --vantaged.

Luk. 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
Rom. 3. 1. what *advantage* then
Jude 16. because of *advantage*

Adversary, &c.

Exod. 23. 22. *adversary* to thine
Isa. 59. 18. fury to his *adversaries*
Mat. 5. 25. thine *adversary* quickly
1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many *advers*
1 Tim. 5. 14. to the *adversary*
1 Pet. 5. 8. your *adversary* the

Adversity.

Psal. 34. 7. soul in *adversity*
94. 13. the daies of *adversity*
Prov. 17. 17. born for *adversity*
Eccles. 7. 14. in the day of *adversity*
Isa. 30. 20. bread of *adversity*
Heb. 13. 3. which suffer *adversity*

Advised.

Prov. 13. 10. well *advised* is wisdom

Adulterer, &c.

Levit. 20. 10. *adulterer* and *adulteress*
Job 24. 15. eye of the *adulterer*
Prov. 6. 26. the *adulteress* will hunt
Jer. 23. 10. land is full of *adulterers*
Mal. 3. 5. against the *adulterers*
1 Cor. 6. 9. not *adulterers*, nor
Heb. 13. 4. and *adulterers* God
James 4. 4. ye *adulterers* and

Adultery.

Exod. 20. 14. not commit *adultery*
Prov. 6. 32. *adulter* with a woman
Mat. 5. 28. *adultery* with her
19. 9. doth commit *adultery*
Gal. 5. 19. flesh are---*adultery*
James 2. 11. no *adultery*, yet

Advocate.

1 John 2. 1. an *advocate* with the

Affection.

1 Chron. 29. 3. my *affection* to the
Rom. 1. 26. to vile *affection*
31. without natural *affection*
12. 10. kindly *affection*
Gal. 5. 24. with the *affections*
Col. 3. 2. set your *affections* on
5. inordinate *affections*, evil

Afflict.

Exod. 22. 22. *afflict* any widow
Levit. 16. 29. *afflict* your souls
Job 34. 28. the cry of the *afflicted*
Psal. 18. 27. wilt save the *afflicted*
22. 24. affliction of the *afflicted*
82. 3. do justice to the *afflicted*
119. 67. before I was *afflicted*
71. that I have been *afflicted*
75. in faithfulness hath *afflicted*
Prov. 15. 15. daies of the *afflict*. are
22. 22. oppress the *afflicted* in the
Isa. 49. 13. we cry on his *afflicted*
53. 4. children of God and *afflicted*
58. 10. sit sith the *afflicted* soul
Lam. 1. 12. hath *afflicted* me in the
3. 33. doth not *afflict* willingly

Mar.

Mat. 24.9. you up to be *afflicted*
 Heb. 11. 37. *afflicted* tormented
 James 5. 13. among you *afflicted*, let

Affliction.

Gen. 16. 11. hath heard thy *affliction*
 29. 31. looked upon mine *affliction*
 Exod. 3. 7. I have seen the *affliction* of
 Deut. 16. 3. the bread of *affliction*
 26. 7. looked on our *affliction* and
 2 Chron. 20. 9. thee in our *affliction*
 Job 5. 6. *affliction* cometh not forth
 36. 15. the poor in his *affliction*, and
 Psal. 25. 18. upon mine *affliction*, and
 34. 19. many are the *afflictions* of
 119. 50. comfort in mine *affliction*
 92. perished in mine *affliction*
 153. consider mine *affliction*
 Isa. 48. 10. the furnace of *affliction*
 63. 9. in all their *affliction* he was
 Jer. 16. 19. in the day of *affliction*
 Hos. 5. 15. in their *affliction* they
 Amos 6. 4. grieved for the *affliction*
 Aq. 7. 34. seen the *affliction* of my
 2 Cor. 4. 17. our light *affliction*, which
 Col. 1. 24. of the *afflictions* of Christ
 1 Thes. 3. 3. moved by their *afflictions*
 2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of the *afflictions*
 Heb. 11. 25. rather to suffer *affliction*
 1 Pet. 5. 9. the same *afflictions* are

Afraid.

Job 3. 25. which I was *afraid of*, is
 Psal. 56. 3. what time I am *afraid*, I
 Luke 12. 4. be not *afraid* of them

Age, &c.

Psal. 39. 5. mine *age* is as nothing
 71. 9. in the time of old *age*
 92. 14. forth fruit in old *age*
 Tit. 2. 2. that the *aged* men be sober
 P hilem. 9. an one as Paul the *aged*

Ages.

Ephes. 3. 21. throughout all *ages*
 Col. 1. 26. hath been hid from *ages*

Agony.

Luke 22. 44. being in an *agony*, he

Agree, Agreed.

Amos 3. 3. except they be *agreed*
 Mat. 5. 25. *agree* with thine adversary
 Mar. 14. 56. but their witness *agreed*
 1 John 5. 8. and these three *agree* in

Agreement.

Isa. 28. 15. hell are we at *agreement*
 2 Cor. 6. 16. what *agreement* hath the

Alienated.

Ephes. 4. 18. being *alienated* from
 Col. 1. 21. sometimes *alienated*, and

Alien, Aliens.

Exod. 18. 3. been an *alien* in a strange
 Ephes. 2. 12. *aliens* from the

Alive.

1 Sam. 2. 6. and maketh *alive*, he
 Rom. 6. 11. but are *alive* to God
 1 Cor. 15. 22. shall all be made *alive*
 Rev. 1. 18. I am *alive* for evermore

Allow.

Rom. 7. 15. which I do, I *allow* not
Alms, &c.

Mat. 6. 1. your *alms* before men
 Luke 11. 41. give *alms* of such things
 12. 33. you have, and give *alms*, &c.
 Act. 9. 36. works and *alms-deeds*
 10. 2. gave much *alms*, and prayed

Almighty.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the *Almighty* God
 Psal. 91. 1. shadow of the *Almighty*
 Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the *Almighty*

Alone.

Gen. 2. 18. good man should be *alone*
 Exod. 32. 10. let me *alone* that my
 Eccles. 4. 10. wo to him that is *alone*

Altar.

Exod. 29. 37. *Altar* shall be holy
 Psal. 26. 6. thine *Altar*, O Lord
 Mat. 5. 23. gift to the *Altar*, and
 1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the *Altar* are
 Heb. 13. 10. we have an *Altar*
 Rev. 6. 9. I saw under the *Altar* the
 8. 3. Saints upon the golden *Altar*

Am.

Exod. 3. 14. *Am* that I *Am*

Ambassadors.

1 Cor. 5. 20. we are *Ambassadors* for
 Eph. 6. 20. an *ambassador* in bonds

Amend.

Jer. 7. 3. *amend* your waies and your
 So Chap. 26. 13.
 5. *amend* your waies and
 See the word REPENT.

Ancient.

Job 12. 12. the *ancient* is wisdom
 Dan. 7. 9. the *ancient* of days did sit
 13. and came to the *ancient*

Angel.

Exod. 23. 23. mine *Angel* shall go
 Act. 12. 15. said they, It is his *Angel*
 2 Cor. 11. 14. into an *Angel* of light
 Gal. 1. 8. we, or an *Angel* from
 4. 14. me as an *Angel* of God
 Rev. 22. 8. the feet of the *Angel*

Angels.

Job 4. 18. his *Angels* he charged
 Psal. 91. 11. give his *Angels* charge
 124. 4. his *Angels* spirits, his
 Mir. 4. 6. give his *Angels* charge
 24. 31. send his *Angels* with a great
 Luke 16. 22. carried by the *Angels*
 20. 36. are equal with the *Angels*
 Col,

Col. 2. 18. worshipping of *Angels*
 Heb. 2. 16. him the nature of *Angels*
 1 Pet. 1. 12. things the *Angels* desire
 Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not
 Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his *Angels*

Anger.

Judg. 8. 3. and their *anger* was abated
 Psal. 30. 5. for his *anger* endureth but
 37. 8. cease from *anger*, and forsake
 103. 8. is slow to *anger*

See Psal. 145. 8. Neh. 9. 17.
 Nahum 1. 3. Jonah 4. 2.

9. his *anger* for So Jer. 3. 11.
 Prov. 15. 1. words stir up *anger*
 18. that is slow to *anger*
 16. 12. is slow to *anger*, is better
 19. 11. man desireth his *anger*
 20. 2. a king to *anger* sinneeth
 21. 14. pacifieth *anger*, and a
 27. 4. wrath is cruel and *anger* is
 Eccl. 7. 9. for *anger* resteth in the
 Jer. 7. 19. provoke me to *anger*

See chap. 25. 7.

Joel 2. 13. slow to *anger*, and of great
 See Jonah 4. 2. and Nahum 1. 3.
 Micah 7. 18. retaineth not his *anger*
 Mark 3. 5. on them with *anger*
 Eph. 4. 31. bitterness and *anger* be
 Col. 3. 8. put off *anger*, wrath, malice
 21. your Children to *anger*, left

Angry.

Psal. 7. 11. God is *angry* with the
 79. 5. wilt thou be *angry* for
 Prov. 14. 17. is soon *angry*, dealeth
 21. 19. and an *angry* woman
 22. 24. friendship with an *angry*
 25. 23. doth an *angry* countenance
 29. 22. an *angry* man stirreth up
 Eccles. 7. 9. thy spirit to be *angry*
 Mat. 5. 22. is *angry* with his brother
 Ephes. 4. 26. be *angry* and sin not
 Tit. 1. 7. not soon *angry*, nor given

Anoint, &c.

Exod. 30. 30. thou shalt *anoint* Aaron
 1 Sam. 26. 9. the Lords *anointed*, and
 See chap. 24. 6.
 1 Chron. 16. 22. not mine *anointed*
 So Psal. 105. 15.
 Isa. 61. 1. hath *anointed* me to preach
 So Luke 4. 18.

Amos 6. 6. *anoint* thine selves with
 Mat. 6. 17. thou fastest *anoint* thy
 2 Cor. 1. 21. and hath *anointed* us, is
 1 John 2. 27. but the *an. inting* which
 Rev. 3. 18. and *anoint* thine eyes with

Answer, &c.

Job. 9. 3. he cannot *answer* him one
 Prov. 1. 28. but I will not *answer*
 15. 1. a soft *answer* turneth away
 28. studieth to *answer*: but the
 16. 1. and the *answer* of the tongue
 18. 13. he that *answereth* a matter

26. 4. *answer* not a fool according
 Eccles. 10. 19. many *answereth* all
 Cant. 5. 6. but he gave me no *answer*
 Isa. 65. 24. they call, I will *answer*
 Luke 12. 11. thing ye shall *answer*
 Col. 4. 6. know how to *answer* every
 Tit. 2. 9. things, not *answering* again
 1 Pet. 3. 15. give an *answer* to every

Ant.

Prov. 6. 6. to the *Ant*, thou sluggard
Apostle, &c.

1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an *Apostle*? am
 15. 9. to be called an *Apostle*
 the least of the *Apostles*
 2 Cor. 11. 5. very chiefest *Apostles*

Apparel.

Zeph. 1. 8. with strange *apparel*
 1 Tim. 2. 9. with modest *apparel*
 James 2. 2. in goodly *apparel* and
 1 Pet. 3. 3. putting on of *apparel*

Appearance.

John 7. 24. to the *appearance*, but
 1 Thes. 5. 22. from all *appearance* of

Appear, &c.

Mal. 3. 2. when he *appeareth*? for
 2 Cor. 5. 10. must all *appear* before the
 2 Tim. 4. 8. that love his *appearing*
 Tit. 2. 11. hath *appeared* to all men
 13. glorious *appearing* of the
 Heb. 9. 24. now to *appear* in the
 28. he shall *appear* the second
 1 Pet. 5. 4. Shepherd shall *appear*
 1 John 3. 2. shall *appear*, we shall

Apple, &c.

Deut. 32. 10. as the *apple* of his eye
 Psal. 17. 8. as the *apple* of the eye, hide
 Prov. 25. 11. like *apples* of gold in
 Zech. 2. 8. toucheth the *apple* of his

Appoint, &c.

Job 14. 14. of my *appointed* time
 Isa. 26. 1. God *appoint* for walls, and
 61. 3. to *appoint* unto them that
 1 Thes. 3. 3. are *appointed* thereunto
 5. 9. not *appointed* us unto wrath
 Heb. 9. 27. it is *appointed* to men once

Apprehend, &c.

Phil. 3. 12. *apprehend* that for which
 -also I am *apprehended* of

Approved, &c.

Act. 2. 22. a man *approved* of God
 2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving*
 2 Tim. 2. 15. thy self *approved* to

Archangel.

1 Thes. 4. 16. voice of an *Archangel*

Arguments.

Job 23. 4. my mouth with *arguments*

Aright

Aright.

Prov. 15. 2. useth knowledg *aright*
Jer. 8. 6. but they spake not *aright*

Arm, &c.

2 Chr. 32. 8. an *arm* of flesh, but
Psal. 37. 17. the *arms* of the wicked
Isa. 52. 10. made bare his holy *arm*
Jer. 17. 5. maketh flesh his *arm*, and
Luke 11. 21. when a strong man *armed*
1 Pet. 4. 1. *arm* your selves likewise

Armies.

Heb. 11. 34. the *armies* of the aliens

Armor

Rom. 13. 12. the *armor* of light
2 Cor. 6. 7. *armor* of righteousness
Eph. 6. 11. whole *armor* of God
See v. 13.

Arrogancy.

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *arrogancy* come
Prov. 8. 13. pride and *arrogancy*--do
Isa. 13. 11. I will cause the *arrogancy*

Arrow, ---rows.

Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my *arrows*
2 Kings 13. 17. the *arrow* of the Lords
19. 32. nor shoot an *arrow* there
See Isa. 37. 33.

Job 6. 4. the *arrows* of the Almighty
Psal. 38. 2. thine *arrows* stick fast in
4. 5. thine *arrows* are sharp in
Psal. 91. 5. nor for the *arrow* that
Lam. 3. 12. as a mark for the *arrow*

Ascend, &c.

Psal. 24. 3. who shall *ascend* into the
39. 8. if I *ascend* into heaven
John 1. 5. Angels of God *ascending*
3. 13. no man *ascendeth*, but--- he
6. 62. see the Son of man *ascend*
20. 17. I *ascend* unto my Father
Eph. 4. 8. when he *ascended* up on

Ashamed, &c.

Ezra 9. 6. I am *ashamed* and blush to
Psal. 25. 2. let me not be *asha*. See v. 3.
119. 46. and will not be *ashamed*
Prov. 12. 4. *ashamed* is as rottenness
Jer. 3. 3. thou refusest to be *ashamed*
6. 15. were they *ashamed* when
Mar. 8. 38. whosoever shall be *ashamed*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *ashamed* of the
5. 5. and hope maketh not *ashamed*
6. 21. whereof ye are now *ashamed*
10. 11. him, shall not be *ashamed*
2 Thes. 3. 14. that he may be *ashamed*
2 Tim. 1. 8. be not--- *ashamed* of the
Tit. 2. 8. part may be *ashamed*
Heb. 2. 11. he is not *ashamed* to call
See Chap. 11. v. 16.
1 Pet. 3. 16. that they may be *ashamed*
4. 16. let him not be *ashamed*

Ashes. See Dust.

Ask, &c.

Exod. 13. 14. *asketh* thee in time of
See Deut. 6. 20.
Josh. 4. 6. children *ask* the fathers
V. 21.
Psal. 2. 8. *ask* of me, and I will give
21. 4. he *asked* life of thee, and
Jer. 6. 16. and *ask* for the old paths
Mat. 5. 42. give to him that *asketh*
See Luke 6. 30.
7. 7. *ask*, and it shall be given you
See ver. 9, 10.
11. to them that *ask* him
21. 22. whatsoever ye shall *ask* in
See John 14. 13. and 15. 7.
John 16. 23. shall *ask* the Father in
1 Cor. 14. 35. them *ask* their husbands
Ephes. 3. 20. we *ask* or think
James 1. 5. let him *ask* of God that
6. but let him *ask* in faith
4. 3. ye *ask* and receive not
1 Pet. 3. 15. that *asketh* you a reason
1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we *ask* we
5. 14. if we *ask* any thing.
See v. 15, 16.

Asleep.

1 Thes. 4. 13. them that are *asleep*, that
ye sorrow not. See ver. 14, 15.

Ass.

Exod. 23. 4. if you see the *ass* of him
See v. 5.
Num. 18. 15. I have not taken one *ass*
Zech. 9. 2. and riding upon an *ass*
See Mat. 21. 5. and John 12. 15.

Assurance.

Col. 2. 2. full *assurance* of understand.
1 Thes. 1. 5. you --in much *assurance*
Heb. 6. 11. the full *assurance* of hope
10. 22. the full *assurance* of faith

Astray.

Psal. 119. 176. I have gone *astray* like
Isa. 53. 6. have gone *astray*, we have
Mat. 18. 12. one be gone *astray*
See Luke 15. 4.

Attend, &c.

Psal. 17. 1. *attend* unto my cry
See Psal. 55. 2. and 61. 1.
86. 6. and 142. 6.
Prov. 4. 1. and *attend* to know
20. my son, *attend* to my words
1 Tim. 4. 13. give *attendance* to read

Attentive.

Luke 19. 48. very *attentive* to hear

Avenge, &c.

Luke 18. 7. shall not God *avenge* his
Rom. 12. 19. *avenge* not your selves
1 Thes. 4. 6. the Lord is the *avenger*
Rev. 6. 10. to judge and *avenge* our
Authority.

Authority.

Prov. 29. 2. righteous are in *auth* rity,
 Mat. 7. 29. as one hav ng *auth* rity
 1 Tim. 2. 2. all that are in *author*ity
 12. not a woman to usurp *author*ity
 Tit. 2. 15. rebuke w th all *author*ity

Awake, ---est.

Prov. 6. 22. when thou *awake*st, it
 Isa. 51. 9. *Awake, awake*, put on
 Dan. 12. 2. in the dust shall *awake*
 Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to *awake*
 1 Cor. 15. 34. *awake* to righteousness
 Eph. 5. 14. *awake* thou that sleepest

Aw.

Psal. 4. 4. stand in *aw*, and sin not
 33. 8. let all ---stand in *aw* of him
 119. 161. heart stand in *aw* of thy

Aw.

Deut. 19. 5. a stroke with the *aw*
 Isa. 10. 15. shall the *aw* boast it self
 Mat. 3. 10. the *aw* is laid to the root

Aw.

Eph. 2. 2. power of the *aw*, the spirit
 1 Thes. 4. 17. meet the Lord in the *aw*

Babe, Babes.

Psal. 8. 2. out of the mouth of *babes*
 17. 14. their substance to their *babes*
 Isa. 3. 4. *babes* shall rule over them
 Mat. 11. 25. revealed them unto *babes*
 Luke 1. 41. the *babe* leaped
 1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto *babes* in Christ
 Heb. 5. 13. unskillful --he is a *babe*
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born *babes* desire

Bablings.

1 Tim. 6. 20. and vain *bablings*, and
 2 Tim. 2. 16. shun profane -- *bablings*

Back, Backs.

Josh. 7. 8. turn their *backs* before
 Zeph. 1. 6. them that are turned *back*
 Heb. 10. 33. if any man draw *back*
 See the word *FACE*.

Backbiteth, &c.

Psal. 15. 3. he that *backbiteth* not
 Prov. 25. 23. a *backbiting* tongue
 2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be *backbiting*

Backsliding, &c.

Prov. 14. 14. the *backslider* in heart
 Jer. 3. 12. return thou *backsliding*
 See ver. 6. 8, 11, 14, 22.

Hos. 14. 4. heal their *backslidings*

Balance, &c.

Psal. 62. 9. in the *balance* they are
 Prov. 11. 1. a false *balance* is an abom.
 16. 11. a just weight and *balance*
 20. 23. a false *balance* is not good
 See Levit. 19. 36.

Isa. 40. 15. dust of the *balance*

Ezek. 45. 10. shall have just *balances*
 Hos. 12. 7. the *balances* of deceit
 Amos 8. 5. falsifying the *balances*
 Mic. 6. 11. wicked *balances* shall I

Balm.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no *balm* in Gilead
 See Chap. 46. 11.

Bands.

Psal. 2. 3. break their *bands* asunder
 73. 4. no *bands* in their death, but
 Eccl. 7. 26. and her hands as *bands*
 Isa. 58. 6. to loose the *bands* of
 Hos. 11. 4. with *bands* of love, and I
 See *DEATH* and *LOVE*.

Baptism, ---ptisms.

Luke 3. 3. preaching the *baptism* of
 12. 50. I have a *baptism* to be
 Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptis*m.
 So Col. 2. 12.
 Eph. 4. 5. one Faith, one *Baptism*
 Heb. 6. 2. of the doctrine of *baptisms*
 1 Pet. 3. 21. *baptism* doth also save us

Baptise, --ptised.

Mat. 3. 11. I indeed *baptise* you with
 16. 16. and is *baptised* shall be
 20. 22. *baptised* with the baptism
 John 4. 2. Jesus himself *baptised* not
 Acts 22. 16. arise, and be *baptised*
 Rom. 6. 3. were *baptised* into his death
 1 Cor. 10. 2. *baptised* unto Moses in
 Gal. 3. 27. have been *baptised* into

Baptiseth, --ptising.

Mat. 28. 19. *baptising* them in the
 John 1. 31. am I come *baptising* with
 33. he that *baptiseth* with the
 3. 26. the same *baptiseth*, and all

Barren, --renness.

Psal. 107. 34. fruitful land into *barren*.
 113. 9. he maketh a *barren* wom.
 Luke 23. 29. Blessed are the *barren*
 Gal. 4. 27. rejoyce thou *barren*

Bastard, --sards.

Deut. 23. 2. a *bastard* shall not enter
 Heb. 12. 8. then are ye *bastards*, and

Battel.

1 Sam. 17. 47. the *battel* is the Lords
 1 King. 8. 44. go out to *battel* against
 2 Chron. 20. 15. the *battel* is not yours
 Psal. 18. 39. strength unto the *battel*
 89. 43. him to stand in the *battel*
 140. 7. head in the day of *battel*
 Prov. 21. 31. against the day of *battel*
 Eccles. 9. 11. nor the *battel* to the
 Jer. 51. 20. thou art my *battel*-ax
 Hos. 1. 7. save them by *battel*, by

Beam.

Mat. 7. 4. a *beam* in thine own eye,
 5. first cast out the *beam* out of

Beat,

Bear, --ing.

Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall *bear* a son
 53. 11. he shall *bear* their iniquity
 Jer. 10. 19. a grief, and I must *bear* it
 Lam. 3. 27. that he *bear* the yoke
 Mich. 7. 9. I will *bear* the indignation
 Gal. 6. 2. *bear* ye one anothers burth.
 1 Tim. 2. 15. *saved* by child-bearing

Beast, Beasts.

Exod. 22. 19. lieth with a *beast* shall
 Job 5. 22. afraid of the *beasts* of the
 35. 11. us more than the *beast*
 Psal. 36. 6. preservest man and *beast*
 See Psal. 147. 9.
 49. 12. like the *beasts* that perish
 Prov. 12. 10. the life of his *beast*, but
 Rev. 14. 9. worship the *beast* and his

Beauty, --tiful.

Prov. 6. 25. lust not after her *beauty*
 20. 29. the *beauty* of old men is
 31. 30. *beauty* is vain: but a
 Isa. 52. 7. how *beautiful* --are the feet
 See Rom. 10. 15.
 61. 3. give them *beauty* for almes

Bed.

Psal. 41. 3. his *bed* in his sickness

Before.

Col. 1. 17. he is *before* all things
 See John 1. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 6.

Beginning, &c. --gun.

Gen. 1. 1. in the *beginning* God creat.
 Prov. 20. 21. hastily at the *beginning*
 Eccles. 7. 8. then the *beginning* thereof
 Mat. 19. 8. but from the *beginning* it
 John 1. 1. in the *beginning* was the
 Phil. 1. 6. *begun* a good work in you
 1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must *begin* at
 and if it first *begin* at us, what
 Rev. 1. 8. I am --the *beginning* and
 3. 14. the *beginning* of the creation

Begotten.

Psal. 2. 7. this day have I *begotten* thee
 John 1. 14. the only *begotten* Son of
 3. 16. he gave his only *begotten*
 1 Pet. 1. 3. hath *begotten* us again
 Rev. 1. 5. and the first *begotten* of the

Behaviour.

Tit. 2. 3. to be in *behaviour* as

Behold, &c.

Num. 23. 21. hath not *beheld* iniquity
 Psal. 119. 37. from *beholding* vanity
 Prov. 15. 3. place, *beholding* the evil
 Mat. 18. 10. alwaies *behold* the face
 1 Pet. 3. 2. while they *behold* your

Believe.

Num. 20. 12. because ye *believe* me not
 Deut. 1. 32. ye did not *believe* the

2 Chron. 20. 20. *believe* in the Lord
believe his Prophets, so shall
 Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not *believe* surely
 Mat. 9. 28. *believe* ye that I am able
 Mar. 1. 15. repent ye, and *believe* the
 5. 23. if thou canst *believe*, all
 24. Lord, I *believe*, help

John 9. 38.

11. 24. *believe* that ye receive
 Luke 8. 13. which for a while *believe*
 John 1. 12. even to them that *believe*
 6. 29. work of God, that ye *believe*
 69. we *believe* and are sure
 8. 24. if ye *believe* not -- ye shall
 14. 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe*
 20. 25. see -- I will not *believe*
 Act. 13. 39. all that *believe* are just f.
 16. 31. and they said, *believe* on
 Phil. 1. 29. not only to *believe* on
 2 Thet. 2. 11. they should *believe* a lie
 1 Tim. 4. 10. specially them that *believe*
 2 Tim. 2. 13. if we *believe* not, yet
 Heb. 11. 6. must *believe* that God is
 Jam. 2. 19. the devils also *believe*
 1 John 3. 23. that we should *believe*
 4. 1. *believe* not every spirit, but
 5. 13. written to you that *believe*
 that ye may *believe* on the name

Believed.

Gen. 15. 6. and he *believed* in the
 See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
 Psal. 27. 13. had *believed* to see the
 116. 10. I *believed*, therefore have
 So 2 Cor. 4. 13.
 Isa. 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report
 So Rom. 10. 16.

Dan. 6. 23. he *believed* in his God
 Mar. 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so
 Luke 1. 45. blessed is he that *believeth*
 Act. 19. 18. *believed* -- confessed, and
 Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *believed* God, and
 10. 14. they have not *believed*
 Eph. 1. 13. that ye *believed*, ye were
 2 Tim. 1. 12. whom I have *believed*
 Heb. 4. 3. we which have *believed* do
 1 John 4. 16. and *believed* the love

Believest.

John 11. 26. *believest* thou this?
 Act. 8. 37. if thou *believest* with all
 26. 27. King Agrippa, *believest*

Believeth.

Prov. 14. 15. the simple *believeth* ev.
 Isa. 28. 16. he that *believeth* shall
 Mar. 16. 16. he that *believeth* and
 John 3. 15. that whosoever *believeth*
 So ver. 16.

18. he that *believeth* on him is
 he that *believeth* not is

See Chap. 6. 47.

5. 24. heareth my word, and *believe*.
 6. 35. he that *believeth* on me
 7. 38. he that *believeth* on me

11. 26,

B I N**A Concordance.****BLE**

11. 26. whosoever *believeth* in me
 Act. 10. 43. *believeth* in him shall
 Rom. 4. 5. not, but *believeth* on him
 9. 33. whosoever *believeth* on him
 10. 4. 1. every one that *believeth*
 10. with the heart man *believeth*
 11. whosoever *believeth* on him
 See 1 Pet. 1. 6.
 1 Cor. 13. 7. *believeth* all things
 2 Cor. 6. 15. he that *believeth* with
 1 John 5. 1. *believeth* that Jesus is the
 5. *believeth* that Jesus is the Son
 10. he that *believeth* on the Son

Believing.

Mat. 21. 22. ask in prayer, *believing*
 Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in *bel.*

Belly.

Psal. 17. 14. whose *belly* thou fillest
 Prov. 13. 25. but the *belly* of the
 Mat. 15. 17. goeth into the *belly*, and
 John 7. 38. out of his *belly* shall flow
 Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their *belly*

Beloved.

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, the one *belov.*
 Cant. 6. 3. my *beloveds*, and my *belov.*
 See Chap. 7. 11.
 Mar. 3. 17. this is my *beloved* Son in
 So Chap. 17. 5. Luke 9. 35.
 2 Pet. 1. 17.
 Rom. 9. 25. and her *beloved* which was

Benefits.

Psal. 68. 19. loadeth us with his *benef.*
 103. 2. forget not all his *benefits*
 116. 12. render for all his *benefits*

Best.

Psal. 39. 5. every man at his *best* estate
 Mic. 7. 4. the *best* of them is a brier
 1 Cor. 12. 31. covet -- the *best* gifts

Better.

Prov. 15. 16. *better* is little with
 Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much *better*
 18. 6. it were *better* for him that
 8. it is *better* for thee to enter
 1 Cor. 7. 9. it is *better* to marry than
 Phil. 1. 23. Christ which is far *better*
 2. 3. let each esteem other *better*
 Heb. 10. 34. ye have in heaven a *better*
 11. 16. now they desire a *better*
 12. 24. that speaketh *better* things
 2 Pet. 2. 21. it had been *better* for

Betroth.

Hos. 2. 19. I will *betroth* thee unto

Bind.

Prov. 3. 3. *bind* them about thy neck
 6. 21. *bind* them continually upon
 7. 3. *bind* them upon thy fingers,
 Isa. 61. 1. sent me to *bind* up the
 Ezek. 34. 16. and *bind* up that which
 Hos. 6. 1. smitten and he will *bind*

Mat. 16. 19. what -- thou shalt *bind*
 See Chap. 18. 18. Joh. 20. 23.
 Mar. 3. 27. first *bind* the strong man
Bishop.

1 Tim. 3. 2. a *Bishop* must be, &c.

See Tit. 1. 7.

1 Pet. 2. 25. the *Bishop* of your souls
Bitter, --terly.

Job. 13. 26. for thou writest *bitter*
 Prov. 5. 4. but her end is *bitter* as
 27. 7. every *bitter* thing is sweet
 Eccles. 7. 26. I find more *bitter* than
 Isa. 5. 20. that put *bitter* for sweet
 Jer. 2. 19. an evil thing and *bitter*
 Mat. 26. 75. went out and wept *bitterly*
 Gal. 3. 19. be not *bitter* against them
 Jam. 3. 11. sweet water and *bitter*
 Rev. 15. 19. make thy *belly* *bitter*

Bitterness.

Eph. 4. 31. let all *bitterness* and
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of *bitterness*

Blame, --less.

1 Cor. 1. 8. that ye may be *blameless*
 Eph. 1. 4. without *blame* before him
 Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be *blameless*
 1 Thess. 5. 23. preserved *blameless*
 1 Tim. 5. 7. they may be *blameless*
 2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and *blameless*

Blaspeme, &c.

Lev. 24. 11. who ans sin *blasphemed*
 16. he that *blasphemeth* the
 2 Sam. 12. 14. enemies -- to *blaspheme*
 Rom. 2. 24. name of God is *blasphem.*
 Jam. 2. 7. do not they *blaspheme*
 Rev. 16. 9. *blasphemed* -- and See v. 11.

Blasphemy.

Mat. 12. 31. and *blasphemy* shall be
Bless.

Gen. 32. 26. go, except thou *blest* me
 Deut. 29. 19. that he *blest* himself
 Psal. 34. 1. I will *blest* the Lord at all
 Luke 6. 28. *blest* them that curse you
 Rom. 12. 14. *blest* them that persecute
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we *blest*
 Jam. 3. 9. therewith *blest* we God

Blessed.

Gen. 22. 18. all the nations -- be *blessed*
 See Ch. 12. 3. and 18. 18. and 28. 14.
 Deut. 28. 3. *blessed* shalt thou be in
 Psal. 2. 12. *blessed* are all they that
 32. 1. *blessed* is he whose transgres.
 See Rom. 4. 7.
 34. 8. *blessed* is the man that trusteth
 See Psal. 84. 12. Jer. 17. 7.
 65. 4. *blessed* is the man whom
 84. 4. *blessed* are they that dwell
 119. 1. *blessed* are the undefiled
 Prov. 8. 32. for *blessed* are they that
 34. *blessed* is the man that
 10. 7. the just shall be *blessed*

20. 21. end-- shall not be *bleſſed*
 22. 9. a bountiful eye ſhall be *bleſſed*.
 Mat. 5. 3. *bleſſed* are the poor in ſpirit
 See ver. 4, 5, &c.
 11. 6. *bleſſed* is he that is not
 24. 46. *bleſſed* is that ſervant
 25. 34. come ye *bleſſed* of my
 Luke 6. 20. *bleſſed* be ye poor

 See ver. 21, 22.
 Joh. 20. 29. *bleſſed* are they which have
 Acts 20. 35. more *bleſſed* to give than

Bleſſing.

Deut. 11. 26. I ſet before you a *bleſſing*
 Neh. 9. 5. created above all *bleſſing*
 Prov. 11. 26. *bleſſing* ſhall be on the
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of *bleſſing*
 1 Pet. 3. 9. but contrarywiſe *bleſſing*

Blind.

Lev. 19. 14. block before the *blind*
 Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *blind* the
 See Exod. 23. 8. and 1 Sam. 12. 3.
 27. 18. make the *blind* to wander
 Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *blind*
 Iſa. 42. 16. I will bring the *blind* by
 See Chap. 29. 18. and 35. 5. and
 42. 7. and 43. 8.
 19. who is *blind* but my
 43. 8. bring forth the *blind*
 56. 10. his watchmen are *blind*
 Mat. 15. 14. if the *blind* lead the
 Luke 4. 18. of ſight to the *blind*
 John 9. 41. if you were *blind*, you
 Rev. 3. 17. poor, *blind* and naked

Blinded, &c.

John 12. 40. he hath *blinded* their
 See Iſa. 6. 9. Luke 8. 10.
 Eph. 4. 18. becauſe of the *blindneſs*

Blind-folded.

Luk. 22. 64. when they had *blind-fold*.

Blood, &c.

Gen. 9. 6. whoſo ſheddeth mans *blood*
 Num. 35. 33. *blood*, it defileth the
 Pſal. 5. 6. will abhor the *bloody* and
 55. 23. *bloody* -- men ſhall not live
 59. 2. ſave me from the *bloody*
 Prov. 29. 10. the *blood-thirſty* hateth
 Iſa. 1. 15. your hands are full of *blood*
 59. 3. hands are defiled with *blood*
 Ezek. 16. 6. polluted in thine own *blo.*
 22. 9. that carry tales to the *blood*
 12. taken girls to the *blood*, &c.
 Hoſ. 4. 2. and *blood* toucheth *blood*
 Mt. 26. 28. this is my *blood* of the
 Luke 22. 44. his ſweat--drops of *blood*
 John 6. 55. my *blood* is drink indeed
 Acts 20. 28. purchaſed with his -- *blo.*
 Rom. 5. 9. juſtified by his *blood*
 Heb. 9. 12. by his own *blood* v. 13.
 14. much more ſhall the *blood*
 22. without ſhedding of *blood*
 10. 4. not poſſible that the *blood*

29. counted the *blood* of the

12. 4. reſiſted unto *blood*. ſtriving
 1 John 1. 7. the *blood* of Jeſus Chriſt
 Rev. 1. 5. from all ſins in his own *blo.*
 5. 9. redeemed us - by thy *blood*
 6. 10. judge and avenge our *blood*
 See the words *SIN* and *CLEANS'D*.

Blot.

Exod. 23. 23. *blot* me out of thy
 See ver. 33.
 Pſal. 51. 9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
 See Iſa. 43. 25. and 44. 22.

Blow, &c.

Hag. 1. 9. home I did *blow* upon it
 John 3. 8. the wind *bloweth* where

Blush.

Ezra. 9. 6. I am aſhamed and *bluſh*
 Jer. 6. 15. neither could they *bluſh*

Boaſt, &c.

1 Kings 20. 11. on his harnesſ *boas*t
 Pſal. 34. 2. make her *boas*t in the Lord
 44. 8. in God we *boas*t all the day
 49. 6. *boas*t themſelves in the
 Prov. 26. 14. whoſo *boas*terh-- of a ſake
 27. 1. *boas*t not thy ſelf of to
 Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall the ax *boas*t it ſelf
 Rom. 11. 18. *boas*t not thy ſelf againſt
 2 Cor. 10. 8. though I ſhould *boas*t
 Jam. 4. 16. rejoyce in your *boas*tings

Body, &c.

Job 19. 26. worms deſtroy this *body*
 Iſa. 26. 19. dead *body* ſhall they ariſe
 Mic. 6. 7. the fruit of my *body* for
 Mt. 6. 25. and the *body* than raiment
 19. 28. which can kill the *body*
 26. 26. take, eat, this is my *body*
 Rom. 4. 6. that the *body* of ſin
 12. reign in your mortal *body*
 8. 11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
 13. mortifie -- the *body*
 12. 1. preſent your *bodies* a living
 5. we -- are one *body* in Chriſt
 1 Cor. 6. 13. the *body* is not for
 15. that your *bodies* are the
 19. that your *body* is the temp.
 7. 4. power of her own *body*
 34. may be holy both in *body*
 9. 27. I keep under my *body*, and
 12. 12. as the *body* is one at d
 13. 3. though I give my *body* to
 15. 40. ceſtial *bodies*, and *bodies*
 44. it is ſown a natural *body*
 2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in the *body*, we
 Gal. 6. 17. I bear in my *body* the
 Eph. 5. 23. the Saviour of the *body*
 30. are members of his *body*
 Phil. 3. 21. change our vile *body*, that
 Col. 1. 22. in the *body* of his fleſh
 2. 23. and neglecting the *body*
 1 Tim. 4. 8. *bodily* exerciſe profiteth

Bold, &c.

Prov. 28. 1. but the righteous are bold
 Acts 4. 29. that with all boldness
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have boldness
 Heb. 4. 16. go boldly to the throne
 1 John 4. 17. we may have boldness

Bond, --age

Rom. 8. 15. the spirit of bondage
 21. the bondage of corruption
 1 Cor. 12. 13. whether we be bond or
 2 Per. 2. 19. he is brought in bondage

Bond, &c.

Ephes. 4. 3. in the bond of peace
 Col. 3. 14. in the bond of perfectness
 Heb. 13. 3. them that are in bonds

Bone, &c.

Gen. 2. 23. this is bone of my bones
 Job 20. 11. his bones are full of
 Psal. 38. 7. nor any rest in my bones
 51. 8. that the bones which thou
 Prov. 17. 22. driest up the bones
 Ezek. 37. 3. can these bones live

See ver. 4, 5, 7.

John 19. 36. a bone of him shall not

Book, &c.

Psal. 139. 16. in thy book were all my
 Eccles. 12. 12. of making many books
 Dan. 7. 10. and the books were open

See Rev. 20. 12.

12. 1. be found written in the book

4. the words, and seal the book,

Mal. 3. 16. and a book of remembrance

Rev. 3. 5. out of the book of life

17. 8. written in the book of life

See Chap. 13. 8.

22. 19. out of the book of life

Borne.

Job 34. 31. I have borne chastisement
 Psal. 55. 12. then could I have borne it
 69. 7. for thy sake have I borne
 Isa. 53. 4. he hath borne our griefs

See Mat. 8. 17.

Jer. 10. 5. they must needs be born

Born.

Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is born
 Eccles. 3. 2. a time to be born
 Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is born
 John 1. 13. are born, not of blood
 3. 3. except a man be born again
 6. that which is born of the flesh
 Rom. 8. 29. the first born amongst

See Col. 1. 15. 18.

1 Pet. 1. 23. being born again, not

1 John 2. 19. righteousness is born

3. 9. whosoever is born of God

See Chap. 5. 1, 4, 5, 18.

Borrow, &c.

Exod. 22. 14. if a man borrow ought
 Deut. 15. 6. but thou shalt not borrow
 See Chap. 28. 12.

Psal. 37. 21. the wicked borroweth
 Prov. 22. 7. and the borrower is servant
 Mat. 5. 42. borrow of thee, turn not

Bosom.

Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy bosom
 Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy bosom
 Luke 16. 22. into Abrahams bosom
 John 1. 18. which is in the bosom

Bought.

Mat. 13. 46. sold all--and bought it
 1 Cor. 6. 20. ye are bought with a
 See Chap. 7. 23.

Bound.

Mat. 16. 16. shall be bound in heaven
 Acts 21. 13. not to be bound only

Bountiful, &c.

Prov. 22. 9. he that hath a bountiful
 Psal. 115. 7. hath dealt bountifully
 2 Cor. 9. 6. which soweth bountifully

Bow, &c.

Jos. 23. 7. not bow your selves unto
 Psal. 146. 8. that are bowed down
 Isa. 45. 23. every knee shall bow
 49. 23. they shall bow down to
 58. 5. bow down his head as a
 Rom. 14. 11. every knee shall bow
 Phil. 2. 10. Jesus every knee shall bow

Bow.

Psal. 44. 6. I will not trust in my bow
 Hol. 1. 7. I will not save them by bow

Bowels.

Isa. 63. 15. founding of thy bowels
 Col. 3. 12. put on -- bowels of mercy
 Philem. 7. the saints bowels are

Boys.

Zech. 8. 5. city shall be full of boys

Brawlers, --ling.

Prov. 21. 9. than with a brawling
 See Chap. 25. 21.
 Tit. 3. 2. to be no brawlers, but gentle

Breach.

Psal. 106. 23. before him in the breach
 Lam. 2. 13. breach great like the sea;

Bread.

Lev. 26. 5. ye shall eat your bread
 Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by bread
 See Mat. 4. 4.
 Psal. 37. 25. feed begging their bread
 104. 15. and bread, which strength.
 Prov. 23. 6. eat not the bread of him
 Isa. 58. 7. deal thy bread to the
 Ezek. 4. 16. break the staff of bread
 they shall eat bread by weight
 18. 7. hath given his bread to the
 Mat. 7. 9. if his son ask bread will
 26. 26. took bread and blessed
 Luke 24. 35. in breaking of bread

John 6. 48. I am the *bread* of life
 51. I am the living *bread* which
 58. he that eateth of this *bread*
 Acts 27. 35. he took *bread*, and gave
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the *bread* which we
 11. 23. betrayed, he took *bread*
 2 Thes. 3. 12. and eat their own *bread*

Bread, Breadst.

Gen. 49. 25. blessing of the *breadst*
 Prov. 5. 19. let her *breadst* satisfy thee
 Hos. 9. 14. give them -- dry *breadst*
 Luke 18. 17. but smote his *breadst* say.

Bread-plate.

Eph. 6. 14. *Bread-plate* of righteous.
 1 Thes. 5. 8. *bread-plate* of faith and

Breath.

Gen. 2. 7. his nostrils the *breath* of life
 Psal. 134. 29. takest away their *breath*
 139. 6. hath *breath* raised the Lord
 1 am. 4. 29. the *breath* of our nostrils
 Acts 17. 25. he giveth to all -- *breath*

Brethren.

Psal. 133. 1. pleasant it is for *brethren*
 Prov. 19. 7. all the *brethren* of the poor
 Heb. 2. 11. to call them *brethren*
 1 Pet. 3. 8. love as *brethren*. he
 1 John 3. 14. love the *brethren*: he

Bribe, &c.

1 Sam. 8. 3. took *bribes* and perverted
 12. 3. how I received any *bribe* to
 Psal. 26. 10. hand is full of *bribes*
 Isa. 33. 15. from holding of *bribes*
 Amos 5. 12. they take a *bribe* and

Bribery.

Job 15. 34. the ribbonds of *bribery*

Bride.

Isa. 61. 10. and as a *bride* adorns her
 Joel 2. 16. and the *bride* out of her
 Rev. 21. 2. as a *bride* adorned for
 22. 17. the Spirit and the *bride* say

Bridegroom.

Isa. 62. 5. as a *bridegroom* rejoiceth
 Jer. 7. 34. the voice of the *bridegroom*
 See Ch. 16. 9. 23. 10. and 33. 11.
 Mat. 25. 6. behold the *bridegroom*
 John 3. 29. is the *bridegroom*, but

Brightness.

Act 26. 13. above the *brightness* of
 Heb. 1. 3. who being the *brightness*

Broken.

Psal. 34. 18. that are of a *broken* heart
 51. 8. bones which thou hast *broken*
 17. are a *broken* spirit a *broken*
 147. 3. he healeth the *broken* in
 Prov. 17. 22. but a *broken* spirit drieth
 La. 61. 1. bind up the *broken*-hearted
 See Ezek. 34. 16. and Luke 4. 18.

Brother, &c.

Gen. 4. 9. am I my *brothers* keeper?
 Leuit. 15. 11. hand wide to thy *broth*.
 Pro. 17. 17. and a *brother* is born for
 18. 19. a *brother* offended is harder
 24. closer than a *brother*
 27. 10. near, than a *brother* afar off
 Jer. 9. 4. trust ye not in any *brother*
 Mar. 10. 21. and the *brother* shall
 18. 15. in thy *brothers* hall trespass
 1 Thes. 4. 9. touching *brotherly* love
 1 Pet. 2. 17. Love the *brotherhood*. Fear
 2 Pet. 1. 7. and to *brotherly* kindness
 1 John 2. 10. that loveth his *brother*
 See Ch. 3. 10, 14, 15, 17. and 4. 21.

Bruise, &c.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall *bruise* thine head
 Isa. 1. 6. but wounds and *bruises* and
 42. 3. a *bruised* reed shall he not
 See Mar. 12. 20.
 52. 5. he was *bruised* for our iniquity.
 Luke 4. 18. them that are *bruised*

Brutish.

Prov. 12. 1. hates reproof is *brutish*
 30. 2. surely I am more *brutish*
 Jer. 10. 14. every man is *brutish* in
 See Chap. 51. 17.
 21. the Pastors are become *brutish*
 Ezek. 23. 31. hands of *brutish* men, and

Buckler.

1 Chron. 4. 18. able to bear *buckler*
 Psal. 18. 30. he is a *buckler* to all
 See 2 Sam. 22. 31.
 91. 4. be thy shield and *buckler*
 Prov. 2. 7. he is a *buckler* to them that

Buffet, Buffeted.

Mat. 26. 67. in his face, and *buffeted*
 2 Cor. 12. 7. of Satan to *buffet* me
 1 Pet. 2. 20. if when ye be *buffeted*

Build.

2 Sam. 7. 27. I will *build* thee an house
 Psal. 127. 1. except the Lord *build*
 Zeph. 1. 13. they shall also *build* house.
 Mat. 16. 18. on this rock I will *build*
 Luke 14. 28. intending to *build* a --
 Acts 20. 32. which is able to *build*
 See the word HOUSE.

Builder, &c.

Mat. 21. 42. the stone which the *build*.
 See Act. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
 Heb. 11. 10. whose *builder* and maker

Buildeth.

Jer. 22. 13. that *buildeth* his house with
 Hab. 2. 12. to him that *buildeth* a

Building.

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods *building*
 Jude 20. *building* up your selves on

Built.

Built.

Mat. 7. 24. a wise man, which *built* his
Ephes. 2. 20. *built* upon the founder.
Col. 2. 7. rooted and *built* up in him
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *built* all things

Bull.

Job 21. 10. their *bull* gendreth, and
Burden, &c.

Psal. 38. 4. as an heavy *burden*
55. 22. cast thy *burden* upon the
Mat. 11. 30. and my *burden* is light
23. 4. they bind heavy *burdens*
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one anothers *burd.*
5. shall bear his own *burden*

Burial, &c.

Jer. 16. 4. shall they be *buried*: but
Mat. 8. 22. let the dead *bury* their dead
26. 12. she did it for my *burial*
Rom. 6. 4. we are *buried* with him
See Col. 2. 12.

Burn, &c.

Luke 12. 35. and your lights *burning*
24. 32. did not our hearts *burn*
John 5. 35. he was a *burning* and a
1 Cor. 7. 9. to marry than to *burn*
11. 3. give my body to be *burned*
Heb. 5. 8. and is to be *burned*

Burnt-offerings.

13. 61. 8. robbery for *burnt-offerings*,
Hos. 6. 6. more than *burnt-offerings*
Mic. 6. 6. him with *burnt-offerings*

Busie-body.

2 Thes. 3. 11. but are *busie-bodies*
1 Tim. 5. 13. and *busie bodies*, speaking
1 Pet. 4. 15. or as a *busie-body* in other

Buy, &c.

Lev. 25. 14. or *buyest* ought of thy
Pro. 20. 14. is naught, saith the *buyer*
23. 23. *buy* the truth, but sell it not
Isa. 55. 1. Come ye, *buy* and eat, yea
Mat. 13. 44. and *buyeth* that field
1 Cor. 7. 32. they that *buy* as though
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *buy*

Cake.

Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a *cake* not turn'd

Calamity, &c.

Tr. v. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *calam.*
17. 5. that is glad at *calamities* shall
19. 13. a foolish son is the *calamity*
Jer. 18. 17. in the day of their *calamity*
Obad. 13. in the day of their *calamity*

Calf.

Exod. 32. 4. made it a molten *calf*
See ver. 20, 24, 35.

Call.

Job 27. 10. will he *call* upon
Psal. 114. 4. and *call* not upon the Lord
50. 15. *call* upon me in the day of
See Lam. 3. 57.
86. 5. to all that *call* upon thee
7. in the day -- I will *call* upon
91. 15. he shall *call* upon me, and
145. 18. is nigh unto all that *call*
Prov. 1. 28. then shall they *call* upon
1a. 5. 22. wo unto them that *call* evil
22. 1. did the Lord -- *call* to weep.
58. 9. thou shalt *call*, and the Lord
65. 24. before they *call* I will
Jer. 10. 25. that *call* not on my name
33. 3. *call* upon me and I will ans^r.
Joel 2. 32. who soever shall *call* upon
See Am. 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13.
Zech. 13. 9. they shall *call* upon my
Rom. 10. 12. is rich unto all that *call*

Called, Calling.

Psal. 53. 4. they have not *called* upon
Prov. 1. 24. because I have *called* and
Isa. 65. 12. I *called* ye did not an^swer
See Chap. 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
Mat. 22. 14. for many are *called*, but
Rom. 8. 28. who are *called* according
11. 29. for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your *calling*
7. 10. abide in the same *calling*

See ver. 22, 24.
Eph. 4. 1. where with we are *called*
Eph. 3. 14. the high *calling* of God in
1 Thes. 4. 7. God hath not *called* us
2 Tim. 1. 9. hath *called* us with an
1 Pet. 2. 15. as he which hath *called*
2. 9. who hath *called* you out of
2 Pet. 2. 10. to make your *calling* and
Calm.

Luke 8. 21. there was a *calm*,

Candle, &c.

1b. 21. 17. how oft is the *candle* of
Prov. 20. 27. Spirit -- *candle* of the Lord
21. 20. the *candle* of the wicked
See Job 21. 17.
Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerus. with *candles*
Mat. 5. 15. neither do men light a *candle*
John 5. 35. and a shining *candle*

Captive, &c.

Psal. 68. 18. thou hast led -- *captives*
See Ephes. 4. 8.
106. 46. that carried them *captive*
Isa. 61. 1. liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4. 18.
2 Tim. 2. 26. who are taken *captive*

Captivity.

Isa. 5. 13. are gone into *captivity*
Rom. 7. 23. into *captivity* to the law

Care, &c.

Jer. 49. 31. nation -- without *care*
B 3

CHA

A Concordance.

CHI

Mat. 13. 22. and the *care* of this world
 Mat. 4. 19. and the *cares* of this world
 Luke 21. 34. drunkenness, and *cares*
 1 Cor. 7. 33. *careth* for the things that
 2 Cor. 11. 28. on me daily, the *care* of
 2 Pet. 5. 7. cast all your *care* upon

Careless, --ful, --fulness

Judg. 18. 7. people -- dwell *careless*
 See Zeph. 2. 15.
 Ezek. 12. 19. bread with *carefulness*
 Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art *careful*
 1 Cor. 7. 32. you without *carefulness*
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what *carefulness* is
 Phil. 4. 6. be *careful* for nothing

Carry, Carried.

Psa. 49. 17. he shall *carry* nothing
 See Eccles. 5. 15.
 Eph. 4. 14. *carried* about with every
 See Heb. 13. 9.

Carnal, --nally.

Rom. 7. 14. is spiritual, but I am *carnal*
 8. 6. to be *carnally* minded is
 7. the *carnal* mind is enmity
 15. 27. to them in *carnal* things
 1 Cor. 9. 11. reap your *carnal* things?
 2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare are not *carnal*

Carpenter.

Zech. 1. 20. Lord showed me four *Car.*
 Mat. 6. 3. is not this the *Carpenter*?
 See Mat. 13. 55.

Cast.

Psa. 42. 5. why art thou *cast* down
 See ver. 11. and Psa. 43. 5.
 77. 7. will the Lord *cast* off for
 See Psa. 94. 4.
 Eccles. 11. 1. *cast* thy bread upon the
 Lam. 3. 31. will not *cast* off for ever
 Mat. 4. 8. *cast* thy self down, for
 7. 6. nor *cast* ye your pearls
 Rom. 11. 7. with God *cast* away his
 See ver. 13.
 Heb. 10. 35. *cast* not away your

Cease, &c.

Psa. 12. 1. the godly man *ceaseth*, for
 12. 1. 16. *cease* to do evil, learn to
 2. 22. *cease* ye from man, whose

Chaff.

Job 21. 18. are as *chaff* that the
 Psa. 1. 4. but are like the *chaff*
 See Isa. 5. 24. and 17. 13.
 and 29. 5. Hos. 13. 5.
 Jer. 23. 28. what is the *chaff* to the

Chain, &c.

Psa. 73. 6. them about as a *chain*
 Prov. 1. 9. and *chains* about thy neck
 2 Pet. 2. 4. into *chains* of darkness
 Jude 6. reserved in everlasting *chains*

Chambering.

Rom. 13. 13. not in *chambering* and

Change, &c.

Job 14. 14. wait till my *change* come
 Psa. 55. 19. no *changes* they fear not
 Prov. 2. 21. that are given to *change*
 Jer. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian *change*
 Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I *change* not
 1 Cor. 15. 51. but we shall be *changed*
 2 Cor. 3. 18. are *changed* into the
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall *change* our vile

Charge.

Rom. 8. 33. to the *charge* of Gods

Charity.

1 Cor. 8. 1. puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
 13. 1. Angels, and have not *charity*
 See ver. 3.

4. *charity* suffereth long, and
 8. *charity* never faileth, but
 13. faith, hope, and *charity*
 14. 1. follow after *charity* and
 16. 14. be done with *charity*
 Col. 3. 14. above all things put on *cha.*
 1 Tim. 1. 5. is *charity* out of a pure
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent *charity*
 for *charity* shall cover
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindness, *char.*

Charmer.

Deut. 18. 11. among you a *charmer*
 Psa. 58. 5. voice of *charmers* charming

Chasten, &c.

Psa. 73. 14. plagued and *chastened*
 94. 12. whom thou *chastenest*
 Prov. 19. 18. *chasten* thy son while
 Dan. 10. 12. to *chasten* thy self
 1 Cor. 11. 32. we are *chastened* of
 Heb. 12. 10. *chastened* us after their
 Rev. 3. 19. love, I rebuke and *chasten*
 Deut. 8. 5. that as a man *chasteneth*
 Job 5. 17. the *chastening* of the Lord
 See Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
 Prov. 13. 24. that loveth him *chasteneth*
 Isa. 26. 16. when thy *chastening* was
 Heb. 12. 6. loveth, he *chasteneth*, and
 11. now no *chastening* for the

Chastised, &c.

Isa. 53. 5. the *chastisement* of our peace
 Jer. 31. 18. I was *chastised* as a bullock
 Heb. 12. 8. without *chastisement*, then

Cheerful, &c.

Prov. 15. 13. a *cheerful* countenance
 Rom. 12. 8. mercy with *cheerfulness*
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a *cheerful*

Chide.

Exod. 17. 2. why *chide* ye with me
 Psa. 10. 9. he will not alwaies *chide*

Chief.

Amos 6. 6. with the *chief* ointments
 Mat. 20. 27. will be *chief* among you
 Luke 14. 7. chose out the *chief* rooms
 1 Tim.

1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners, of whom I am *ch.*

Child.

Psal. 131. 2. a *child* that is weaned
Prov. 20. 11. even a *child* is known
22. 6. train up a *child* in the way
15. in the heart of a *child*
23. 24. wife *child* shall have joy
Eccl. 4. 13. wife *child*-- foolish king
10. 16. thy king is a *child*
Isa. 3. 5. the *child* shall be have
9. 6. for unto us a *child* is born
Jer. 1. 6. speak, for I am a *child*
1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a *child*

Child-bearing.

1 Tim. 2. 15. saved in *child-bearing*

Children.

Deut. 4. 10. may teach their *children*
6. 7. teach them -- unto thy *childr.*
See chap. 11. 19.
32. 46. command your *children* to
Joh. 4. 21. when your *children* shall
2 Chr. 25. 4. not die for their *children*
Job 27. 14. if his *children* be
Psal. 17. 14. they are full of *children*
78. 5. known to their *children*
127. 3. *children* are an heritage
128. 3. thy *children* like olive--
Prov. 17. 6. *children's children* are the
Isa. 3. 4. I will give *children* to be
17. *children* are their oppressors
8. 18. behold, I and the *children*
Mat. 3. 9. up *children* unto Abraham
7. 11. good gifts to your *children*
15. 26. not lawful to take the *child*.
18. 3. ye become as little *children*

See ver. 4.

Mar. 10. 14. suffer little *children* to
Luke 16. 8. the *children* of this world
John 12. 36. that ye may be *children*
Act. 2. 39. is to you and your *childr.*
Rom. 8. 16. we are the *children* of God
17. and if *children*, then heirs
9. 11. for the *children's* bring
1 Cor. 14. 20. be not *children* in
2 Cor. 12. 14. *children* ought not to
Gal. 3. 26. for ye are all the *children*
Eph. 2. 3. the *children* of wrath as
4. 14. be no more *children* tossed
6. 1. *children* obey your parents

See Col. 3. 20.

Col. 3. 21. provoke not your *children*
1 Thes. 5. 5. ye are all the *children*
1 Tim. 3. 4. having his *children* in
Tit. 2. 4. they love their *children*
1 John 3. 10. in this the *children* of

Chose, &c.

Mat. 20. 16. called, but few *chosen*
Luke 10. 42. Mary hath *chosen* the
14. 7. how they *chose* out the chief
John 15. 16. ye have not *chosen* me
1 Cor. 1. 27. but God hath *chosen*.
Eph. 1. 4. he hath *chosen* us in him

2 Thes. 2. 13. God hath *chosen* you to
Heb. 11. 25. *choosing* rather to suffer
Jam. 2. 5. hath not God *chosen* the
1 Pet. 2. 9. a *chosen* generation, a

Christ.

Mat. 16. 16. thou art *Christ*, the Son
Luke 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *Christ*
26. had seen the Lords *Christ*
John 4. 42. this indeed is the *Christ*
6. 69. sure that thou art that *Christ*
17. 3. thou hast sent, Jesus *Christ*
20. 31. that Jesus is the *Christ*
Acts 8. 37. I believe that Jesus *Christ* is
Rom. 5. 8. sinners *Christ* died for us
8. 1. to them that are in *Christ*
10. and if *Christ* be in you, the
9. 5. *Christ* who is over all, God
10. 4. *Christ* is the end of the Law
13. 14. but put ye on -- *Christ*
1 Cor. 1. 24. we preach *Christ* the
2. 2. among you save *Christ* and
3. 23. and ye are *Christ's* and
5. 7. for even *Christ* our passover
6. 15. are the members of *Christ*
8. 6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*, by
11. 3. the head of every man is *Chr.*
the head of *Christ* is God
12. 12. one body; so also is *Christ*
15. 3. how that *Christ* died for our
2 Cor. 5. 16. have known *Christ*
17. if any man be in *Christ*, he
19. that God was in *Christ*
20. we pray you in *Christ's* stead
6. 15. hath *Christ* with Belial
10. 5. the obedience of *Christ*
13. 5. know ye not how that *Christ*
Gal. 2. 16. by faith in *Christ*
20. I am crucified with *Christ*
not I, but *Christ* liveth in me
3. 27. been baptised into *Christ*
28. for ye are all one in *Christ*
4. 19. until *Christ* be formed in
5. 24. they that are *Christ's* have
6. 14. save in the cross of -- *Christ*
Eph. 3. 17. that *Christ* may dwell in
19. the love of *Christ*, which
4. 32. even as God for *Christ's* sake
5. 2. and walk in love, as *Christ*
23. even as *Christ* is the head of
25. even as *Christ* loved the Church.
Phil. 1. 11. for to me to live is *Christ*
23. I desire to -- be with *Christ*
29. unto you is given for *Christ*
3. 7. I accounted loss for *Christ*
8. but dung, that I may win *Chr.*
18. the enemies -- of *Christ*
Col. 1. 24. of the afflictions of *Christ*
28. every one perfect in *Christ*
2. 6. as you have received *Christ*, so
3. 1. if ye then be risen with *Christ*
3. and your life is hid with *Christ*
4. when *Christ*, who is our life
11. bond or free, but *Christ* is

13. as *Christ* forgave you, so
 1 Tim. 1. 1. *Christ* which is our hope
 15. *Christ* Jesus came -- to save
 2 Tim. 2. 19. calleth on the name of *C.*
 3. 12. all that will live godly in *Ch.*
 Heb. 9. 28. *Christ* was once offered to
 1 Pet. 1. 19. with the -- blood of *Chr.*
 2. 21. *Christ* suffered for us
 4. 13. partakers of *Christ's* sufferings
 1 John 1. 7. the blood of Jesus *Chr.*
 3. 23. believe in his son *Christ*
 5. 1. that Jesus is the *Christ*, s born
 20. Jesus *Christ*: this is the
Christian, &c.

- Akt. 11. 26. were called *Christians*
 26. 28. perswadedst me to be a *Chr.*
 1 Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a *Christian*

Church.

- Mat. 16. 18. I will build my *Church*
 18. 17. hear them, tell it unto the *Ch.*
 Akt. 2. 47. added to the *Church* such
 20. 28. to feed the *Church* of God
 Ephes. 5. 24. as the *Church* is subject
 25. as *Christ* loved the *Church*

See ver. 27, 29, 30.

- Col. 1. 24. sake, which is the *Church*
 1 Tim. 3. 15. God, which is the *Ch.*

Circumcise, &c.

- Gen. 17. 10. child shall be *circumcised*
 See ver. 11. to 27.
 Deut. 10. 16. *circumcise* therefore the
 30. 6. God will *circumcise* thy heart
 Jer. 4. 4. *circumcise* your selves to the
 9. 25. them which are *circumcised*
 Gal. 5. 2. be *circumcised*, *Christ* shall
 Col. 2. 11. also ye are *circumcised*

Circumcision.

- Rom. 2. 25. for *circumcision* verily
 28. nor is that *circumcision*
 4. 9. blessedness on *circumcision*
 11. sign of *circumcision*, a seal
 1 Cor. 7. 19. *circumcision* is nothing

Circumspect, &c.

- Exod. 23. 13. be *circumspect* in all
 Eph. 5. 15. walk *circumspectly*, not

City, -- zens.

- Psal. 127. 3. Lord keep the *city*, the
 Pro. 11. 10. righteous, the *city* rejoy.

See ver. 11.

16. 32. than he that takes a *city*
 Mat. 5. 14. a *city* that is set on a hill
 Eph. 2. 19. be fellow *citizens* with
 Heb. 11. 10. looked for a *city*

See ver. 16.

13. 14. no continuing *city*, but
 Rev. 21. 2. the holy *city*, new *Jerusal.*

See ver. 13, 15, to 30.

Clay.

- Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of *clay*
 10. 9. thou hast made me of *clay*
 33. 6. am formed out of the *clay*

- Isa. 45. 9. shall the *clay* say to him
 64. 8. we are the *clay* and thou
 Jer. 18. 6. as the *clay* is in the potters
 Hab. 2. 6. ladder -- with thick *clay*
 Rom. 9. 21. potter power over the *clay*

Clean.

- Job 14. 4. who can bring a *clean*
 15. 14. that he should be *clean* and
 15. the heavens are not *clean* in
 17. 9. he that hath *clean* hands
 25. 4. how can he be *clean* that
 Pal. 24. 4. he that hath *clean* hands
 51. 10. create in me a *clean* heart
 73. 1. to such as are of a *clean* heart
 Prov. 16. 2. of man are *clean* in his own
 20. 9. made my heart *clean*, I am
 Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make ye *clean*
 Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made *clean*
 Ezek. 36. 25. will sprinkle *clean* water
 Luke 11. 39. ye Pharisees make *clean*
 41. all things are *clean* unto you
 John 13. 10. ye are *clean*, but not all
 15. 3. ye are *clean* through the

Cleanse, &c.

- 2 Chro. 30. 19. though he be not *cleansed*.
 Psal. 73. 13. verily, I have *cleansed* my
 119. 9. shall a young man *cleanse* his
 Ezek. 37. 23. I will *cleanse* them
 2 Cor. 7. 1. let us *cleanse* our selves fr.
 1 John 1. 7. blood of *Christ* *cleanseth*
 9. *cleanse* us from all unrighteous.

Cleave.

- Gen. 2. 24. a man *cleave* to his wife
 See Mat. 19. 5.
 Deut. 10. 20. to the L. shalt thou *cleave*
 See Chap. 11. 22. 13. 4. and 30. 20.
 Josh. 23. 8. but *cleave* to the Lord
 See chap. 22. 5.
 Rom. 12. 9. *cleave* to that which is

Clothe, &c.

- Mat. 6. 30. wherefore if God so *clothe*
 31. shall we be *clothed*?
 25. 36. I was naked and ye *clothed*
 2 Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be *clothed*
 Jam. 2. 3. respect to -- gay *clothing*
 Rev. 13. 5. shall be *clothed* with white
 See chap. 4. 4. 7. 9. 12. 1.
 15. 6. 18. 15. and 19. 14.

Cloud, &c.

- Exod. 40. 36. when the *cloud* was
 See ver. 36, 37.
 Eccles. 11. 4. regardeth the *clouds* shall
 Isa. 44. 22. cut as a thick *cloud* thy
 Lam. 3. 44. thy self with a *cloud*
 Hos. 6. 4. is as a morning *cloud*, as the
 Mat. 24. 30. the Sun -- in the *clouds*
 26. 64. and coming in the *clouds* of
 1 Thes. 4. 17. with them into the *clouds*
 Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with *clo.*

Coals.

Coals.

Prov. 6. 28. can one go upon hot coals
25. 22. thou shalt heap coals of fire
See Rom. 12. 20.

Cold.

Mat. 10. 42. shall give a cup of cold
24. 12. love of many shall wax cold
Rev. 3. 15. art neither hot nor cold
See ver. 16.

Come.

1 Chron. 29. 14. all things come of thee
11. 28. 15. it shall not come at us
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I come
Hab. 2. 3. because it will surely come
Mat. 11. 28. come unto me all ye that
25. 31. shall come in his glory
Luk. 9. 23. if a man will come after
18. 16. suffer little children to come
John 6. 44. no man can come to me
65. no man can come unto me
1 Cor. 11. 26. Lords death till he come
2 Cor. 6. 17. come out from among
See Rev. 18. 4.
Heb. 7. 25. that come to God by him
10. 37. he that shall come will come
1 John 4. 2. that Jesus Christ is come
Rev. 22. 12. behold I come quickly,
See ver. 20.

Cometh, Coming.

Psal. 118. 25. that cometh in the name
See Mar. 21. 9. and 23. 39.
John 6. 35. he that cometh to me
37. him that cometh to me, I
Mat. 24. 27. so shall also the coming
See ver. 37.
2 Thes. 2. 9. whose coming is after the
Heb. 11. 6. he that cometh to God
Jam. 5. 8. the coming of the Lord
2 Pet. 3. 4. promise of his coming
Jude 14. behold the Lord cometh
Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with

Comely, --liness.

Psal. 33. 1. for praise is comely for the
147. 1. pleasant and praise is comely
Cant. 1. 5. I am black, but comely
Isa. 53. 2. hath no form nor comeliness
Ezek. 16. 14. through my comeliness
1 Cor. 12. 23. parts have more comeliness

Comfort.

Psal. 119. 50. this is my comfort v. 51.
Isa. 51. 3. the Lord shall comfort Zion
See v. 12. and Zech. 1. 17.
61. 2. to comfort all that mourn
See Ch. 66. 13. Jer. 31. 13.
Jer. 8. 18. when I would comfort my
Mar. 10. 49. be of good comfort
2 Cor. 1. 3. and God of all comfort
4. may be able to comfort them
1 The. 4. 18. comfort one another
See Chap. 5. 11.
5. 14. comfort the feeble-minded

Comforter, -eth, -less.

Isa. 51. 12. I am he that comforteth
John 14. 18. not leave you comfortless
25. but the comforter which is
2 Cor. 1. 4. who comforteth us in all
7. 6. God that comforteth those

Command, --ed.

Gen. 18. 19. he will command his
Exod. 34. 11. that which I command
Levit. 25. 21. I will command my
Deut. 4. 2. words which I command
See Chap. 12. 32.
Psal. 44. 4. command deliverances
Mar. 28. 20. observe that I have com.
Luke 17. 10. which are commanded you
John 15. 14. do whatsoever I command

Commandment.

Deut. 17. 20. abide from the command.
Ezra 10. 3. that tremble at the com.
Psal. 19. 8. the com. of the Lord is pure
119. 95. thy command is exceeding
Pro. 6. 20. son keep thy fathers com.
23. the com. is a lamp, and the law
19. 16. he that keepeth the comm.
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the com. is charity,
1 John 2. 7. no new com. ---but 21
8. again, a new comm. I write to
3. 23. this is his comm. ---believe

Commandments.

Exod. 15. 26. give ear to his com. at 3
20. 6. love me and keep my comm.
See Deut. 5. 10. 6. 25. and 13. 29.
Deut. 6. 17. diligently keep the comm.
11. 1. his judgments and his comm.
Psal. 119. 6. respect unto all thy com.
32. run the way of thy command.
47. delight my self in thy comm.
60. delayed not to keep thy com.
127. I love thy comm. above gold
143. thy command are my delight
Pro. 4. 44. keep my comm. and live
See Chap. 7. 2.
John 14. 15. love me, keep my comm.
1 John 2. 3. if we keep his command.
3. 22. because we keep his comm.
ver. 24.
5. 3. and his com. are not grievous

Commend, &c.

Luke 23. 46. I commend my spirit
Acts 20. 32. I commend you to God
2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that commendeth

Commit, &c.

Psal. 10. 14. the poor committeth
37. 5. commit thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. commit thy works unto the
John 8. 34. whosoever committeth sin
1 Pet. 4. 19. commit --- their souls to

Common.

Acts 2. 44. and had all things common
Commune,

Commune, --ication.

Pfal. 4. 4. *commune* with your own
77. 6. I *commune* with mine--heart
See Ec les. 1. 16.

Mat. 5. 27. let your *communication*
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil *cmmunication* corr.
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt *communic.*

Communicate.

1 Tim. 6. 18. willing to *communicate*
Heb. 13. 16. and to *communicate*

Communion.

1 Cor. 10. 16. *communion* of the blood
communion of the body of
2 Cor. 6. 14. what *commun.* on hath light

Companion, &c.

Pfal. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of
Prov. 28. 7. *companion* of riotous men
24. a *companion* of a destroyer
29. 3. keepeth *company* with harlots
1 Cor. 5. 9. not to *comp.* with See v. 11.
2 Thes. 3. 14. have no *company* with

Compassion, &c.

Pfal. 86. 15. full of *compassion*, and
See Psal. 111. 4. 112. 4. and 145. 8.
Lam. 3. 22. his *compassions* fail not
32. yet will he have *compassion*
Micah 7. 19. he will have *compassion*
Mat. 18. 33. *compassion* on thy fellow
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *compassion* on
Heb. 5. 2. who can have *compassion* on
1 Pet. 3. 8. having *compassion* one of
1 John 3. 17. bowels of his *compassion*
Jude 22. and of some have *compassion*

Compel.

Luke 14. 23. *compel* them to come in
Gal. 2. 3. *compelled* to be circumcised

Complain, &c.

Job 21. 4. is my *complaint* to man?
Lam. 3. 39. doth a living man *complain*

Compleat.

Col. 2. 10. ye are *complete* in him

Comprehend, &c.

Job 37. 5. things--we cannot *compreh.*
Phil. 3. 13. felt to have *comprehended*

Conceal, &c.

Pfal. 40. 20. I have not *concealed* thy
Pro. 11. 13. a faithful spirit *concealeth*
12. 23. a prudent man *concealeth*
25. 2. the glory of God to *conceal*

Conceit.

Prov. 26. 5. wise in his own *conceit*
12. wise in his own *conceit*?
16. is wiser in his own *conceit*

Conceive, &c.

Job 15. 35. they *conceive* mischief, and

Pfal. 51. 5. fin did my mother *conceive*
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *conceive* and
59. 4. they *conceive* mischief, and
Mat. 1. 20. is *conceived* in her, is of
Jam. 1. 15. when lust hath *conceived*, it

Concluded.

Rom. 11. 32. hath *concluded* them all
Gal. 3. 22. hath *concluded* all under sin

Concupiscence.

Rom. 7. 8. all manner of *concupiscence*
Col. 3. 5. evil *concupiscence*, and
1 The. 4. 5. not in the lust of *concupis.*

Condemnation.

John 3. 19. this is the *condemnation*
5. 24. not come into *condemnation*
Rom. 8. 1. there is no *condemnation*

Condemn, &c.

Deut. 25. 1. and *condemn* the wicked
Job 9. 20. mouth shall *condemn* me
Pro. 17. 15. he that *condemneth* the just
Isa. 50. 9. who--shall *condemn* me?
Luke 6. 37. *condemn* not, and ye
John 3. 17. to *condem* the world, but
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that *condemneth*?
1 Cor. 11. 32. not be *condemned* with

Confess, &c.

Psal. 32. 5. I will *confess* my transgr.
Prov. 28. 13. whose *confesseth* and
Mat. 10. 32. whosoever shall *confess*
him will I *confess* before
See Luke 12. 8.
Acts 19. 18. *confessed*, and *inewed*
Rom. 10. 9. if thou shalt *confess* with
10. with the mouth *confession* is
14. 11. every tongue shall *confess*
James 5. 16. *confess* your faults one to
1 John 1. 9. if we *confess* our sins, he

Confidence.

Psal. 118. 8. to put *confidence* in man
to put *confidence* in Princes
Pro. 3. 26. the Lord shall be thy *confid.*
14. 26. Lord is strong *confidence*
25. 19. *confidence* in an unfaithful
Jer. 2. 37. rejected thy *confidences*
Eph. 3. 12. and access with *confidence*
Phil. 3. 3. have no *confidence* in the
Heb. 3. 6. hold fast the *confidence*
10. 35. cast not away your *confidence*,

Confirm, &c.

Deut. 27. 26. curst be he that *confir.*
Isa. 35. 3. and *confirm* the feeble knees
1 Cor. 1. 8. who shall *confirm* you
Heb. 6. 17. promise *confirmed* it by

Conformed, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *conformed* to the image
12. 2. be not *conformed* to this
Phil. 3. 10. being made *conformable*

Confound, &c.

Isa. 50. 7. shall not be *confounded*

Jer.

Jer. 1. 17. lest I *confound* thee before
Ezek. 36. 32. be *ashamed* and *confound*.

Confusion, &c.

Jer. 3. 25. our *confusion* covereth us
Dan. 9. 7. unto us *confusion* of faces
8. to us belongeth *confusion* of
1 Cor. 14. 33. not the author of *conf.*

Congregation.

Psa. 26. 5. *congregation* of evil doers
82. 1. God standeth in the *congreg.*

Conquerors.

Rom. 8. 37. are more than *conquerors*
Rev. 6. 2. *conquering* and to *conquer*

Conscience

Acts 23. 1. good *conscience* before God
24. 16. a *conscience* void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. *consc.* also bearing witness
13. 5. subject -- for *conscience* sake
2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our *consc.*
4. 2. to every mans *conscience*
1 Tim. 1. 5. and a good *conscience*
19. faith and a good *conscience*
3. 9. faith in a pure *conscience*
4. 2. having their *conscience* saved
2 Tim. 1. 3. with a pure *conscience*
Tit. 1. 15. and *conscience* is defiled
Heb. 9. 14. *purge* your *conscience*
10. 2. from an evil *conscience*
13. 18. have a good *conscience*
1 Pet. 3. 16. having a good *conscience*
21. of a good *conscience* toward

Consider.

Deut. 4. 39. *consider* it in thine heart
8. 5. *consider* in thine heart, that as
32. 29. would *consider* their latter
1 Sam. 12. 24. *consider* how great things
Job 34. 27. not *confid.* any of his ways
37. 14. *consider* the wondrous works
See Eccl. 7. 13.
Psal. 50. 22. *consider* this ye that forget
Isa. 1. 3. my people doth not *consider*
5. 12. neither *consider* the operation
43. 18. nor *consider* the things of
Jer. 23. 20. ye shall *confid.* it perfectly
See Chap. 30. 24.

Hos. 7. 2. they *consider* not in their
Hag. 1. 5. *consider* your ways
2 Tim. 2. 7. *consider* what I say, and
Heb. 10. 24. let us *confid.* one another

Considereth, --ing.

Psa. 41. 1. that *considereth* the poor
Prov. 29. 7. the righteous *considereth*
Isa. 44. 19. none *considereth* in his
57. 1. none *considering* that the
Ezek. 18. 14. *considereth* and doth
28. because he *considereth*, and

Consist.

Col. 1. 17. by him all things *consist*

Consolation, -- ons.

Job 15. 11. are the *consolations* of

Isa. 66. 11. *breasts* of her *consolations*;
Rom. 15. 5. the God of -- *consolation*
Heb. 6. 18. strong *consolation*, who

Constant.

1 Chr. 28. 7. if he be *constant* to do

Constraineth, &c.

Job 32. 18. the spirit --- *constraineth*
2 Cor. 5. 14. love of Christ *constr.* us
1 Pet. 5. 2. the flock not by *constraint*

Consume, &c.

Deut. 4. 24. God is a *consuming* fire
See chap. 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29.
Psal. 119. 139. my zeal hath *conf.* me
Mal. 3. 6. of Jacob are not *consumed*
Gal. 5. 15. take heed ye be not *conf.*
1 Thes. 2. 8. the Lord shall *consume*

Contempt, &c.

Job 12. 21. he poureth *contempt* on
See Psal. 107. 40.
Psal. 15. 4. vile person is *contemned*

Contend.

Eccl. 6. 10. *contend* with him that is
Isa. 57. 16. I will not *contend* for
Jude 3. earnestly *contend* for the faith

Contention, --- ons.

Prov. 13. 10. by pride comes *contention*
17. 14. therefore leave off *contention*
See Chap. 18. 6.
19. 13. the *contentions* of a wife are
23. 29. who hath *contentions*? who
Acts 15. 39. and the *contention* was so
Tit. 3. 9. genealogies and *contentions*

Contentious.

Pro. 26. 21. so is a *contentious* man to
Rom. 2. 8. to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor. 11. 16. to be *contentious*, we

Content, ---ment.

Phil. 4. 11. learned -- to be *content*
1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with *content*
8. let us therewith be *content*
Heb. 13. 5. be *content* with such things

Continually.

Gen. 6. 5. his heart -- evil *continually*
1 Chr. 16. 11. seek his face *continually*
See Psal. 105. 4.
Psal. 52. 1. God endureth *continually*
See Psal. 105. 4.
Psal. 52. 1. God endureth *continually*
71. 14. but I will hope *continually*
119. 44. keep thy law *continually*
117. to thy statutes *continually*
Prov. 6. 21. bind them *continually*
Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God *continually*
Acts 6. 4. give our selves *continually*
See Luke 21. 36. Act. 10. 3.
1 Thes. 5. 17.

Continue, &c.

John 8. 31. if you *continue* in my

15. 9. *continue* ye in my love
 AAs 13. 43. them to *continue* in the
 14. 22. exhorting them to *continue*
 Rom. 6. 1. shall we *continue* in sin
 12. 12. patient--*continuing* instant
 Co. 1. 23. it ye *continue* in the faith
 4. 2. *continue* in prayer, and watch
 1 Tim. 2. 15. if they *continue* in faith
 4. 16. *continue* in them, for in
 2 Tim. 3. 14. *continue* thou in the
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love *continue*
 14. have no *continuing* city
 Jam. 1. 25. and *continueth* therein

Contrite.

Psal. 34. 18. as be of a *contrite* spirit
 51. 17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou
 Ma. 57. 15. that is of a *contrite* and
 revive the heart of the *contrite*
 66. 2. I look to--a *contrite* spirit

Controversie.

Deut. 21. 5. every *controversie* be tried
 Jer. 25. 31. the Lord hath a *controv.*
 See Hos. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 2.

Conversation.

Psal. 50. 23. ordereth his *conversation*
 Ephes. 4. 22. the former *conversation*
 Phil. 1. 27. let your *converser* be
 3. 20. our *conversation* is in heaven
 Heb. 13. 5. let your *conversation* be
 Jam. 3. 13. out of a good *conversation*
 1 Pet. 1. 15. in all manner of *converser*
 18. from your vain *conversation*
 2. 12. have your *conversation* honest
 3. 1. be won by the *conversation*
 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with the filthy *conv.*
 3. 11. be in all holy *conversation*

Converted, &c.

Psal. 19. 7. perfect, *converting* the soul
 51. 13. sinners shall be *converted*
 Mat. 18. 3. except ye be *converted*
 Luke 22. 32. when thou art *converted*
 Jam. 5. 20. he which *converteth* the

Cords.

Prov. 5. 22. with the *cords* of his sin
 Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with *cords* of
 Hos. 11. 4. I drew them with *cords* of

Corn.

Pro. 11. 26. he that withholdeth *corn*
 Hos. 2. 9. I will--take away my *corn*
 Joel 2. 19. I will send you *corn* and
 Mat. 12. 1. pluck ears of *corn*
 Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.
 John 12. 24. except a *corn* of wheat

Corner.

Psal. 118. 22. head-stone of the corner
 See Isa. 28. 16. Mat. 21. 42.
 Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
 See the word **STONE**.
 Pro. 21. 9. in a *corner* of the house top
 Chap. 25. 24.

Correct, &c.

Psal. 39. 11. rebukes dost *correct* man
 Pro. 3. 12. Lord loveth he *correcteth*
 See Job 5. 17. Heb. 12. 6.
 29. 17. *correct* thy son, and he shall
 19. a servant will not be *corrected*
 Jer. 2. 19. wickedness shall *correct*
 10. 24. *correct* me, but with
 30. 11. I will *correct* thee in measure
 So Chap. 46. 28.

Correction.

Pro. 3. 11. nor be weary of his *correct.*
 15. 10. *correction* is grievous unto
 22. 15. the rod of *correction* shall
 23. 13. withhold not *correction* from
 Jer. 2. 30. they received no *correction*
 See Ch. 4. 3. and 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.

Corrupt, ---ible.

Psal. 14. 1. they are *corrupt*, they have
 See Psal. 53. 1.
 Mat. 6. 19. and rust doth *corrupt*
 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain a *corruptible*
 14. 53. this *corruptible* must put on

Corruption.

Job 17. 14 I have said to *corruption*
 Psal. 16. 10. holy One to see *corruption*
 See Acts 2. 27, 31.
 1 Cor. 15. 50. nor doth *corruption*
 Gal. 6. 8. of the flesh reap *corruption*

Covenant.

Gen. 17. 7. I will establish my *covenant*
 See Chap. 9. 9.
 for an everlasting *covenant*
 See Isa. 55. 3. and 61. 8.
 Jer. 32. 40. and 33. 20.
 Deut. 7. 9. which keepeth *covenant*
 Josh. 24. 25. Joshua made a *covenant*
 See 2 Chr. 15. 12. 23. 16. and 35. 31.
 Job 31. 1. a *covenant* with mine eyes
 Isa. 28. 15. a *covenant* with death
 54. 10. the *covenant* of my peace
 59. 21. this is my *covenant* with
 Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new *coven.*
 See Ezek. 37. 26.
 50. 5. a perpetual *covenant* thas
 Heb. 10. 16. this is the *covenant* that

Cover, &c.

Job 31. 33. if I *covered* my transgres.
 Psal. 32. 1. whole sin is *covered*
 See Rom. 4. 7.
 Prov. 10. 12. love *covereth* all sin
 See 1 Pet. 4. 8.
 12. 16. a prudent man *covereth* shame
 17. 9. he that *covereth* a transgres.
 26. 26. whose hatred is *covered*
 28. 13. he that *covereth* his sin
 Luke 12. 2. there is nothing *covered*
 23. 39. and to the hills *cover* us
 See Hos. 10. 18.
Covet,

Covet, &c.

Exod. 20. 17. thou shalt not *covet*
 See Rom. 7. 7. and 13. 9.
 Prov. 21. 26. he *coveteth* greedily all
 Hab. 2. 9. wo to him that *coveteth* an
 1 Cor. 12. 31. *covet* earnestly the best

Covetous, --ness.

Exod. 18. 21. hating *covetousness*
 Psal. 10. 3. the *covetous*, whom the
 119. 32. and not to *covetousness*
 Prov. 28. 16. that hateth *covetousness*
 Isa. 57. 17. iniquity of his *covetousness*
 Jer. 6. 13. one is given to *covetousness*
 So Chap. 8. 10.

Ezek. 33. 31. after their *covetousness*
 Luke 12. 15. beware of *covetousness*
 16. 14. *covetous*---derided him
 1 Cor. 5. 11. or *covetous*, or an
 6. 10. nor thieves, nor *covetous*
 Eph. 5. 3. or *covetousness*, let it not be
 5. nor *covetous* man, who is an
 Col. 3. 5. and *covetousness*, which
 Heb. 13. 5. be without *covetousness*

Counsel, &c.

Josh. 9. 14. and asked not *counsel*
 Job 21. 16. the *counsel* of the wicked
 Psal. 33. 11. *counsel* of the Lord
 See Prov. 19. 21.
 Prov. 11. 14. where no *counsel* is, the
 12. 5. the *counsels* of the wicked
 15. hearkeneth unto *counsel* is wise
 15. 22. without *counsel* purposes
 19. 20. hear *counsel* and receive
 21. the *counsel* of the Lord
 20. 18. is established by *counsel*
 21. 30. there is no *counsel* against
 24. 6. by wise *counsel* thou shalt
 Isa. 28. 29. wonderful in *counsel*
 29. 15. hide deep their *counsel*
 30. 1. that take *counsel*, but not of
 46. 10. my *counsel* shall stand
 Jer. 49. 7. is *counsel* perished from
 Luke 7. 30. rejected the *counsel* of
 Acts 2. 23. determinate *counsel* of
 See Chap. 4. 28.

5. 38. if this *counsel*---be of men
 20. 27. whole *counsel* of God
 1 Cor. 4. 5. manifest the *counsels* of
 Eph. 1. 11. after the *counsel* of his
 Rev. 3. 18. I *counsel* thee to buy

Counsellor, --lors.

Psal. 119. 24. testimonies---my *counsellor*,
 Prov. 11. 14. multitude of *counsellors*
 See Chap. 24. 6. and 15. 22.
 Isa. 9. 6. shall be wonderful, *counsellor*.
 40. 13. or being his *counsellor*
 Mic. 4. 9. is thy *counsellor* perished
 Rom. 11. 34. been his *counsellor*

Count, --ed.

Gen. 15. 6. and he *counted* it to him
 See Rom. 4. 3. 5. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
 Phil. 3. 8. I *count* all things but loss

13. I *count* not my self to have
 2 Thes. 1. 5. that ye may be *counted*
Countrey.

Heb. 11. 16. desire a better *countrey*
Courage.

Psal. 31. 24. be of good *courage*

Court, Courts.

Psal. 65. 4. may dwell in thy *courts*
 84. 2. for the *courts* of the Lord
 10. a day in thy *courts* is better
 Amos 7. 13. it is the Kings *court*

Courteous.

1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful, be *courteous*

Craft, --ty, --tiness.

Job 5. 12. the devices of the *crafty*.
 13. their own *craftiness*
 So 1 Cor. 3. 19.

Dan. 8. 25. he shall cause *craft* to
 Acts 19. 25. by this *craft* we have
 2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in *craftiness*

Create, Created.

Gen. 1. 1. God *created* the heavens
 Psal. 51. 10. *create* in me a clean heart
 Isa. 45. 7. and *create* darkness
 57. 19. I *create* the fruit of the
 Eph. 2. 10. *created* in Christ Jesus
 3. 9. *created* all things by Christ
 4. 24. which after God is *created*
 Col. 1. 16. by him were all things *cr.*
 See Rev. 4. 11. and 10. 6.

Creator.

Ezek. 12. 1. rememb. now thy *creator*
 1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful *creator*

Creature.

Rom. 8. 19. expectation of the *creat.*
 See ver. 20, 21, 22, 25.
 2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new *creature*
 Gal. 6. 15. but a new *creature*
 1 Tim. 4. 4. every *creature* of God is
 Heb. 4. 13. no *creature* which is not

Cry, --ed.

Exod. 14. 15. wherefore *criest* thou
 22. 23. I will surely hear their *cry*
 Deut. 15. 9. *cry* unto the Lord against
 1 Sam. 7. 8. cease not to *cry* unto the
 Job 27. 9. will God hear their *cry*
 34. 28. he heareth the *cry* of the
 36. 13. they *cry* not when he
 Psal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the *cry*
 34. 15. ears are open to their *cry*
 17. the righteous *cry*, and the
 145. 19. will hear their *cry*
 Prov. 21. 13. stoppeth his ears at the *cry*
 Isa. 58. 1. *cry* aloud, spare not
 Jer. 11. 11. though they--*cry* unto
 See Chap. 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18.

Joel 1. 14. and *cry* unto the Lord
 Mic. 3. 4. they shall *cry* to the Lord
 Jonah 3. 8. *cry* mightily unto God
 Hab. 2. 11. for the stone shall *cry*
 Rom. 8. 15. whereby we *cry* Abba

James 5.4. the cry of the laborers
See Gal. 4.6.

Cried, &c.

Exod. 2. 23. they *cried*, and their cry
Psal. 34. 6. this poor man *cried*, and
119. 145. I *cried* with my whole
120. 1. in my distress I *cried* unto
130. 1. of the depths have I *cried*
Lam. 2. 18. their heart *cried* unto the
Zech. 7. 13. as he *cried*, and they would
Mat. 27. 46. Jesus *cried* with a loud
50. when he had *cried* again

See Mar. 15. 37, 39.

Heb. 5. 7. with strong *crying* and tears
Rev. 21. 4. nor sorrow, nor *crying*

Cracked.

Isa. 42. 16. *cracked* things straight
Chap. 45. 2.
Luke 3. 5. and the *cracked* shall be
Phil. 2. 15. in the midst of a *cracked*

Cross.

Luke 9. 23. and take up his *cross*
See Mat. 10. 38. and 16. 24. Mar. 8. 34.
1 Cor. 1. 17. left the *cross* of Christ
18. preaching of the *cross* to
Gal. 6. 14. gloryfave in the *cross* of
Col. 2. 14. nailing it unto his *cross*
Heb. 12. 2. endured the *cross*, despising

Crown.

Isa. 28. 5. be for a *crown* of glory
John 19. 2. platted a *crown* of thorns
2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up for me a *crown*
1 Pet. 5. 4. a *crown* of glory, which
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a *crown* of life
3. 11. that no man take thy *crown*

Cruel, &c.

Psal. 74. 20. the habitations of *cruelty*
Prov. 11. 17. he that is *cruel* troubleth
12. 10. mercies of the wicked are *cr.*

Crucifie, &c.

Mat. 27. 35. and they *crucified* him
Luke 23. 21. *crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *crucified*
1 Cor. 1. 23. we preach Christ *crucif.*
2. 2. Jesus Christ, and him *crucified*
8. not have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal. 2. 20. I am *crucified* with Christ
3. 1. Christ hath been---*crucified*
5. 24. Christ's, have *crucif.* the flesh
6. 14. world is *crucified* unto me
Heb. 6. 6. they *crucifie*--- the Son of

Cup.

Psal. 23. 5. oil, my *cup* runneth over
116. 13. I will take the *cup* of salu.
Jer. 49. 22. not to drink of the *cup*
Mar. 10. 42. shall give a *cup* of cold
20. 22. able to drink of the *cup*
26. 39. let this *cup* pass from me
Mar. 14. 23. and he took the *cup*, and
Luke 22. 20. this *cup* is the new
2 Cor. 10. 16. the *cup* of blessing

11. 26. as ye drink this *cup*, ye do
Curse.

Gen. 12. 3. *curse* him that *curse* thee
See Num. 24. 9.
Deut. 20. 19. the words of this *curse*
Judg. 5. 23. *curse* ye Meroz said the
Prov. 3. 33. the *curse* of the Lord
26. 2. so the *curse* causeless shall not
28. 27. shall have many a *curse*
Eccles. 7. 21. thy servant *curse* thee
Mal. 2. 2. I will *curse* your blessings
Mat. 5. 44. bless them that *curse* you
26. 74. he began to *curse* and to
Rom. 12. 14. bless and *curse* not
Gal. 3. 13. redeemed us from the *curse*
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *curse* we men
Rev. 22. 3. shall be no more *curse*

Cursed.

Gen. 27. 29. *curse*d that *curseth* thee
Lev. 24. 14. him that hath *curse*d
D. ut. 27. 15. *curse*d be the man that
See ver. 16. to 26.
8. 16. *curse*d shalt thou be in the
Ver. 17, 18, 19.
2 King. 9. 34. see this *curse*d woman
Jer. 11. 3. *curse*d that obeyeth not
17. 5. *curse* be the man that trusteth
20. 14. *curse*d be the day wherein
See Job 3. 1.

48. 10. *curse*d be he that doth
Mal. 1. 14. *curse*d be the deceiver
Mat. 25. 41. depart from me ye *curse*d
Gal. 3. 10. *curse*d is every one that
23. *curse*d that hangeth on a tree

Curseth, &c.

Exod. 21. 17. he that *curseth* his
See Lev. 20. 9. Prov. 20. 20. & 30. 11.
Lev. 24. 15. he that *curseth* his God
Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *curse*ing
See Rom. 3. 14.
109. 17. he loved *curse*ing, so let
Heb. 6. 8. and near unto *curse*ing

Custom, &c.

Gen. 31. 35. the *custom* of women
Ezr. 7. 24. not lawfu!--*cust.* on priests
Mar. 9. 9. sitting at receipt of *custom*
Rom. 13. 7. *custom* to whom *custom*

Custom, &c.

Jer. 10. 3. the *customs* of the people
32. 11. according to the law and c.
1 Cor. 11. 16. we have no such *custom*

Dagger.

Judg. 3. 16. Ehud made him a *dagger*
22. could not draw out the *dag.*

Dainties.

Psal. 141. 4. not eat of their *dainties*
Prov. 23. 3. be not desirous of his *dain.*
See ver. 6.

Damned, &c.

Mar. 5. 16. believeth not shall be *da.*
Rom.

Rom. 14. 23. doubtful is *dam.* if he eat
 1 Cor. 11. 29. drinks *damnation* to
 2 Thes. 2. 12. *damned* that believe not
 1 Tim. 5. 12. having *damnation*
 2 Pet. 2. 1. in *damnable* heresies

Dark, &c.

Job 24. 16. in the *dark* they dig
 Psal. 74. 20. the *dark* places of the
 Isa. 29. 15. works are in the *dark*
 Ezek. 8. 12. Israel do in the *dark*
 Ephes. 4. 18. understanding *darkened*
 2 Pet. 1. 19. that shineth in a *dark*

Darkness.

Job 34. 22. there is no *darkness* nor
 Psal. 107. 10. such as sit in *darkness*
 112. 4. ariseth light in *darkness*
 139. 12. the *darkness* hideth not
 Eccles. 5. 17. he eateth in *darkness*
 11. 8. the days of *darkness*
 Isa. 42. 16. I will make *darkness*
 45. 7. and create *darkness*, I make
 Mark. 4. 16. which sate in *darkness*
 6. 23. if the light-- be *darkness*
 8. 12. cast out into utter *darkness*
 See Chap. 21. 13. and 25. 30.

Luke 1. 79. to them which sit in *dar.*
 John 1. 5. the light shineth in *darkn.*
 3. 19. men loved *darkness* rather
 8. 12. shall not walk in *darkness*
 12. 35. light, lest *darkness* come
 Act. 26. 18. to turn them from *darkn.*
 Rom. 13. 12. cast off the works of *d.*
 2 Cor. 6. 14. hath light with *darkn.*
 Ephes. 5. 8. ye were sometime *darkn.*
 11. unfruitful works of *darkness*
 Col. 1. 13. delivered us from-- *darkn.*
 1 Thes. 5. 4. are not in *darkness*, that
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of *darkness*
 1 John 1. 5. in him is no *darkn.* v. 6.
 2. 8. *darkness* is past, and the true
 See v. 9. 11.

Jude 6. chains under *darkness*, un o

Daughter.

Lev. 19. 29. prostitute thy *daughter*
 21. 9. if the *daughter* of any Priest
 Num. 27. 8. shall pass to his *daughter*
 2 Kings 8. 18. the *daughter* of Ahab
 Psal. 45. 13. the Kings *daughter* is all
 Ezek. 16. 44. as is the moth, so is the *d.*
 Hos. 4. 13. your *daughters* shall comm.
 Mic. 7. 6. the *daughter* riseth up against
 See Mat. 10. 35.

Mal. 2. 11. married the *daught.* of a

Daubed.

Exod. 2. 3. *daubed* the ark with slime
 Ezek. 22. 28. her Prophets have *daub.*
 See Chap. 13. 10, 11.

Day.

Psal. 84. 10. a *day* in thy courts is bett.
 95. 7. to *day* if ye will hear his voice
 Prov. 4. 18. unto the perfect *day*
 27. 1. what a *day* may bring forth

Isa. 56. 12. shall be as this *day*
 58. 5. an acceptable *day* unto the L.
 Amos 6. 3. put far away the evil *day*
 Mat. 6. 34. sufficient unto the *day* is
 24. 36. but of that *day* and hour
 Act. 2. 20. that great and notable *d.*
 17. 31. he hath appointed a *day* in
 Rom. 14. 5. man esteemeth one *day*
 Ephes. 6. 13. withstand in the evil *day*
 1 Thes. 5. 2. that the *day* of the L.

See 2 Thes. 2. 2. and 1 Pet. 3. 10.
 5. children of the *day*
 Heb. 3. 13. while it is called to *day*
 2 Pet. 3. 8. one *day* with the Lord is
 Jude 6. Judgment of the great *day*

Days.

Job 7. 1. are not his *days* like the
 16. for my *days* are vanity
 8. 9. our *days* upon earth are a
 9. 25. my *days* are swifter than a
 See ver. 26.
 10. 20. are not my *days* few?
 14. 1. man --- is of few *days*
 5. his *days* are determined
 Psal. 39. 4. the measure of my *days*
 See ver. 5.

77. 5. I considered the *days* of old
 90. 6. all our *days* are passed
 10. the *days* of our years are
 12. teach us to number our *days*
 102. 11. my *days* are like a shadow
 See Psal. 144. 4.

103. 15. man, his *days* are as grass
 Prov. 3. 2. for length of *days* and
 9. 11. thy *days* shall be multiplied
 Eccles. 2. 23. all his *days* are sorrows
 8. 13. shall not prolong his *days*
 12. 1. while the evil *days* come not
 Isa. 65. 20. no more an infant of *days*
 Ezek. 12. 22. the *days* are prolonged
 Luke 1. 75. all the *days* of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim. 3. 8. the *deacons* be grave
 10. use the office of a *deacon*

Dead.

2 Sam. 12. 23. now is he *dead*
 Eccles. 4. 2. I praised the *dead*
 9. 4. dog better than a *dead* lion
 Isa. 26. 19. thy *dead* men shall live
 Jer. 22. 10. the *dead* See Ezek. 44. 25.
 Mat. 8. 22. let the *dead* bury their
 22. 32. not the God of the *dead*
 John 5. 25. the *dead* shall hear the
 Rom. 4. 17. who quickeneth the *dead*
 6. 2. that are *dead* to sin, live
 7. he that is *dead* is freed from
 8. if we be *dead* with Christ
 11. reckon ye your selves *dead*
 13. are alive from the *dead*
 8. 34. Christ which is *dead*, yea
 2 Cor. 5. 14. then were all *dead*
 Ephes. 2. 1. *dead* in trespasses and sins
 See Col. 2. 12.
 Col.

DEA

A Concordance.

DEF

Col. 3. 3. for ye are *dead*, and your
2 Tim. 2. 11. if we be *dead* with
Heb. 5. 14. purge---from *dead* works
Jam. 2. 17. faith---is *dead*

See ver. 20. 26.

1 Pet. 2. 24. that we being *dead* to
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the *dead*
20. 12. I saw the *dead* small and:
13. the sea gave up the *dead*

Deaf.

Levit. 19. 14. not curse the *deaf*
Psal. 58. 4. like the *deaf* adder that
Isa. 19. 18. day shall the *deaf* hear

See Chap. 33. 5. and 43. 8.

35. 5. the ears of the *deaf* shall be
42. 19. who is--- *deaf* as my
43. 8. the *deaf* that have ears

Death.

Num. 23. 10. die the *death* of the
Deut. 30. 19. before you life and *death*
Psal. 68. 20. belong the issues of *death*
73. 4. are no bands in their *death*
89. 48. liveth and shall not see *dea*.
116. 15. precious--- is the *death*
PRO. 10. 2. delivereth from *death*

See Chap. 11. 4.

14. 32. righte. hath hope in his *dea*.
Eccles. 7. 1. day of *death* is better
8. 8. have power in the day of *dea*.
Cant. 8. 9. love is stronger than *d. a*.
Isa. 28. 15. a covenant with *death*
Jer. 8. 3. *death* shall be chosen rather
Ezek. 33. 11. no pleasure in the *death*
See Chap. 18. 23, 32.

Hos. 13. 14. redeem thee from *death*
Mat. 26. 38. sorrowful, even unto *death*
John 5. 24. is passed from *death* to
8. 51. he shall never see *death*
52. shall never taste of *death*
Rom. 5. 10. by the *death* of his son
12. *death* by sin, and so *death*

See ver. 14, 17, 21.

6. 3. were baptised into his *death*?
4. with him by baptism unto *d*.
9. *death* hath no more dominion
16. whether it be of sin unto *dea*.
21. the end of those things is *de*.
23. for the wages of sin is *death*
7. 24. from the body of this *death*
8. 6. to be carnally minded is *dea*.
1 Cor. 11. 26. shew forth the L. *death*
15. 21. since by man came *death*
54. *death* is swallowed up in vict.

See Isa. 25. 8.

55. O *death* where is thy sting?
56. the sting of *death* is sin,
2 Cor. 2. 16. the favor of *death* unto
7. 10. the world worketh *death*
Phil. 1. 20. it be by life or by *death*
2. 8. and became obedient unto *d*.
3. 10. made conformable to his *d*.
2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath abolished *dea*.
Heb. 2. 14. that through *death* he

15. who for fear of *death* were
Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth *death*
1 John 3. 14. passed from *death* to life
15. 16. there is a sin unto *d*. Ver. 17.
Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and *death*
2. 10. be thou faithful unto *death*
11. be hurt of the second *death*
9. 6. men shall seek *death* and
12. 11. their lives unto the *death*
20. 6. on such the second *death*
14. this is the second *death*
21. 4. no more *death* nor sorrow

Debate.

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and *debate*
Rom. 1. 29. murder, *debate*, deceit

Deceit, &c.

Psal. 101. 7. He that worketh *deceit*
Prov. 20. 17. the bread of *dec*. is sweet
Isa. 53. 9. neither was any *de. eit* in

See 1 Pet. 2. 21.

Jer. 5. 27. their houses are full of *d*.
9. 6. through *deceit* they refuse to
17. 9. the heart is *deceitful* above
Hos. 12. 7. the balances of *deceit*

See Amos 8. 5.

Zeph. 1. 9. houses with--- *deceit*
Mar. 4. 19. the *deceitfulness* of riches
Rom. 3. 13. tongues have used *deceit*
Heb. 3. 13. the *deceitfulness* of sin

Deceitfully.

Psal. 24. 4. nor sworn *deceitfully*
Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. *deceitfully*
2 Cor. 4. 2. word of God *deceitfully*

Deceive, --eth.

Prov. 24. 28. *deceive* not with thy lips
26. 19. that *deceiveth* his neigh.
Jer. 9. 5. *deceive* every one his
Mat. 24. 24. *deceive* the very elect
Eph. 5. 6. let no man *deceive* you
James 1. 26. but *deceiv*. his own heart

Deceived.

Deut. 11. 16. hearts be not *deceived*
Jer. 20. 7. thou hast *deceived* me
Ezek. 14. 9. have *deceived* that prob.
Ob. 3. thy heart hath *deceived* thee
Rom. 7. 11. sin---*deceived* me, and
2 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving* and being *de*.

Deceiver.

Mal. 1. 14. but cursed be the *deceiver*

Decently.

1 Cor. 14. 40. things be done *decently*

Decree.

Isa. 10. 1. that *decree* unrighteous *decr*.

Defence.

Num. 14. 9. their *defence* is departed
Psal. 59. 9. God is my *defence*

See ver. 16. and 62. 2. and 94. 22.

Ecc. 7. 12. wisdom is a *defence*

Defer, --red.

Prov. 13. 12. hope *deferred* maketh the
Ecc. 1.

Ecc1. 5. 4. a vow---*defer* not to pay
Isa. 48. 9. will I *defer* mine anger

Defile, &c.

Num. 35. 33. blood, it *defileth* the
Isa. 59. 3. your hands are *defiled*
Mat. 15. 18. they *defile* the man
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are *defiled*
and conscience is *defiled*
Rev. 21. 27. any thing that *defileth*

Defraud.

Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not *defraud*
1 Cor. 7. 5. *defraud* not one another
1 Thes. 4. 6. no man *defr.* his brother

Defrauded.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *defrauded*

Delight.

Gen. 34. 19. *delight* in Jacobs daugh;
Deut. 10. 15. the L. had a *delight*
2 Sam. 15. 26. I have no *delight* in
J b 22. 26. *delight* in the Almighty
27. 10. *delight*---in the Almighty

See Chap. 34. 9.

Psal. 1. 2. his *delight* is in the law
16. 3. Saints---is all my *delight*
37. 4. *delight*---in the Lord
See Isa. 58. 14.
40. 8. I *delight* to do thy will
94. 19. thy comforts *delight* my
119. 16. *delight*---in thy statutes

See ver. 24, 35, 47, 70, 77, 174.

Rom. 7. 22.

92. law hath been my *delight*

143. commandm. are my *del.*

Prov. 11. 30. upright---are his *delight*

12. 22. that deal truly are his *del.*

15. 8. prayer---upright is his *delight*

29. 17. he shall give *del.* to thy soul

Isa. 58. 15. the Sabbath a *delight*

See ver. 14.

Jer. 9. 24. in these things I *delight*

Delighteth.

Psal. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in

Isa. 41. 1. in whom my soul *delighteth*

See Mat. 12. 18.

62. 4. the Lord *delighteth* in thee

Mic. 7. 18. he *delighteth* in mercy

Deliver.

Psal. 50. 15. I will *deliver* thee

91. 15. I will *deliver* him and

Eccles. 8. 8. shall wickedness *deliver*

Isa. 43. 13. none that can *deliver* out

Ezek. 34. 10. I will *deliver* my flock

Dan. 3. 17. God is able to *deliver*

Mat. 10. 17. they will *deliver* you up

Rom. 7. 24. who shall *deliver* me

2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall *del.* me

2 Pet. 2. 9. the L. knoweth how to *d.*

Deliverance.

Psal. 44. 4. command *deliverance*

Luke 4. 18. to preach *deliverance*

Heb. 11. 35. not accepting *deliveran.*

Delivered.

1 Sam. 17. 37. *delivered* me out of

Luke 1. 74. that we being *delivered*

Rom. 4. 25. *delivered* for our offences

2 Cor. 1. 10. who *delivered* us from

Col. 1. 13. hath *delivered* us from

Delusion.

2 Thes. 2. 11. send them strong *delus.*

Deny, &c.

Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full, and *deny*

Mat. 10. 33. whosoever shall *deny*

26. 25. yet will I not *deny* thee

Luke 9. 13. let him *deny* himself

See Mat. 10. 38. and 16. 24.

Mark 8. 34.

2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *deny* him, he

13. he cannot *d ny* himself

Tir. 1. 16. in works they *deny* him

2. 12. *denying* ungodliness and

Rev. 2. 13. hath not *denyed* my faith

Depart, --eth.

Job 21. 14. *depart* from us.

See Chap. 22. 17.

Psal. 34. 14. *depart* from evil and

See Psal. 37. 27. and Prov. 16. 17.

and Isa. 1. 16, 17.

119. 115. *depart* from me ye

Prov. 3. 7. and *depart* from evil

See Chap. 14. 16.

Isa. 59. 15. he that *departeth* from

Hos. 9. 12. when I *depart* from them

Micah. 2. 10. arise ye and *depart*

Mat. 7. 23. *depart* from me ye that

25. 41. *depart* from me ye cursed

Luke 2. 29. servant *depart* in peace

5. 8. *depart* from me. for I am a

1 Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife *depart*

Phil. 1. 23. to *depart*, and to be

2 Tim. 2. 19. *depart* from iniquity

Depth.

Rom. 11. 33. O the *depth* of the rich.

Derision.

Lam. 3. 14. I was a *derision* to all

Desire.

Gen. 3. 16. thy *desire* shall be to

4. 7. to thee so will be his *desire*

Exod. 34. 24. shall any man *desire*

Deut. 21. 11. a *des.* to her to have her

2 Chr. 15. 15. with their whole *desire*

Neh. 1. 11. *desire* to see thy Name

Psal. 10. 17. heard the *desire* of the

21. 2. given him his heart's *desire*

37. 4. give the the *desire* of mine

38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee

59. 10. G. shall let me see my *desire*

145. 19. he will fulfil the *desire*

Prov. 10. 24. the *desire* of the right.

11. 23. *desire* of the righteous is

13. 12. when the *desire* cometh

19. the *desire* accomplished

25. the *desire* of the slothful

Isa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our soul
 Heb. 2. 5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell
 Mark 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire*
 1 Cor. 14. 1. *desire* spiritual gifts, but
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what vehement *desire*

Desired, Desireth.

Prov. 21. 10. wicked *desireth* evil
 Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I *desired*

Despise, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that *despise* me
 Prov. 1. 7. but fools *despise* wisdom
 12. 9. he that is *despised*, and
 13. 13. whose *despiset*h the word
 Isa. 53. 4. he is *despised* and rejected
 Luke 10. 16. he that *despiset*h you
 1 Cor. 1. 28. things that are *despised*—
 1 Thes. 4. 8. *despiset*h not man, but
 5. 20. *despise* not prophesying
 Tit. 2. 15. let no man *despise* thee
 See 1 Tim. 4. 12.

Destroy, ---ed.

Psal. 145. 20. wicked will he *destroy*
 Isa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the sinners
 Ezek. 21. 31. and skillful to *destroy*
 Hos. 13. 6. thou hast *destroyed* thy self
 Mat. 5. 17. come to *destroy* the law
 I am not come to *destroy*, but
 10. 28. which is able to *destroy*
 Luke 9. 56. is not come to *destroy*
 Rom. 6. 6. sin might be *destroyed*
 2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down, but not *dest.*
 Jam. 4. 12. able to save and *destroy*

Destruction.

2 Chr. 22. 7. *destru*ct. of Ahab was of G.
 Job 5. 21. be afraid of *destruction*
 21. 30. is reserved to---*destruction*
 31. 23. *destruction* from God was
 Psal. 90. 3. thou turnest man to *destr.*
 Prov. 18. 12. before *destru*ct. the heart
 21. 15. *destr.* shall be to the workers
 24. 20. their heart studieth *destru*ct.
 27. 20. hell and *destr.* never tall :
 Isa. 14. 23. the bosom of *destruction*
 Hos. 9. 6. they are gone because o. *destr.*
 Rom. 3. 16. *destr.* and misery are in
 1 Thes. 5. 3. peace---sudden *destru*ct.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. themselves swift *destru*ct.

Determined, &c.

2 Chr. 25. 16. God hath *determined*
 Act. 2. 23. by the *determinate* counsel
 4. 28. thy counsel *determined*

Devices.

Job 5. 12. disappointeth the *devices*
 Isa. 33. 10. he maketh the *devices*
 Prov. 12. 2. a man of wicked *devices*
 14. 17. a man of wicked *devices*
 19. 21. there are many *devices* in a
 Jer. 18. 12. walk after our own *dev.*
 18. let us *devise* *devices* against
 2 Cor. 2. 11. nor ignorant of his *dev.*

Devil, See Dibel.

Devise, &c.

Prov. 3. 29. *devise* not evil against thy
 16. 9. a mans heart *deviset*h his
 30. shutteth his eyes to *devise*
 Chap. 16. 14, 18.
 Jer. 18. 18. come let us *devise* devices
 48. 2. in Heshbon they *devised* evil
 Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that *devise*

Devour, --ing.

Isa. 33. 14. with the *devouring* fire
 Hos. 7. 9. strangers have *dev.* his stren.
 Mat. 23. 14. ye *devour* widows
 Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *devour*
 1 Pet. 5. 8. whom he may *devour*

Devout.

Acts 13. 50. stirred up the *devout*

Die.

Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *die*
 Ruth 1. 17. where thou diest will I *d.*
 Job 14. 14. if a man *die* shall he live
 Psal. 49. 10. that wise men *die*
 82. 7. ye shall *die* like men
 Isa. 51. 12. a man that shall *die*, and
 Ezek. 18. 4. that sinneth, it shall *die*
 See ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.
 31. why will ye *die* ye house of
 Joh. 11. 50. one should *d e* for the per.
 Rom. 8. 13. after the flesh, ye shall *die*
 14. 8. whether we live or *die*, we
 See 1 Thes. 5. 10.
 1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam all *die*,--so
 32. for to morrow we *die*
 36. quickned, except it *die*
 Phil. 1. 21. to *die* is gain
 Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *die*
 9. 6. men shall desire to *die*
 14. 13. which *die* in the Lord

Died.

Rom. 5. 6. in due time Christ *died*
 8. Christ *died* for us
 14. 9. Christ both *died* and rose
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *died* for our sins
 2 Cor. 5. 15. he *died* for all, that

Dieth.

Job 21. 23. one *dieth* in his full
 Psal. 49. 17. when he *dieth* he shall
 Prov. 11. 7. when a wicked man *dieth*
 Ecclef. 2. 16. how *dieth* the wise

Dying.

2 Cor. 4. 10. *aying* of the Lord Jesus
 6. 9. as *dyino*, and behold we live

Differ.

1 Cor. 4. 7. who maketh thee to *differ*

Diligence.

Prov. 4. 23. heart with all *diligence*
 2 Cor. 8. 7. abound---in all *diligence*
 2 Pet. 1. 5. give al *diligence*, add to
 10. give *diligence* to make

Diligent.

Prov. 10. 4. the hand of the *diligent*
 12. 24.

12. 24. the hand of the *diligent*
 13. 4. the soul of the *diligent* shall
 21. 5. the thoughts of the *diligent*
 22. 29. seekest thou a man *diligent*
 2 Pet. 3. 14. be *diligent* that ye

Diligently.

Deut. 6. 17. ye shall *diligently* keep
 See Chap. 11. 22. Zech. 6. 15.
 11. 13. if he hearken *diligently* to
 See 24. 8. Isa. 55. 2. Jer. 17. 24.
 Psal. 119. 4. keep thy precepts *diligent*.

Diminish.

Deut. 4. 2. neither shall ye *diminish*
 See Chap. 12. 32. Jer. 26. 2

Dinner.

Prov. 15. 17. better is a *dinner* of
 Luke 14. 12. when thou makest a *din*.

Discern, &c.

Eccles. 8. 5. a mans heart *discerneth*
 Mal. 3. 18. ye shall return and *discern*
 1 Cor. 2. 14. are spiritually *discerned*
 11. 29. not *discerning* the L. body
 Heb. 4. 12. is a *discerner* of the

Disciple, &c.

Mat. 10. 24. the *Disciple* is not above
 42. in the name of a *Disciple*
 Luke 14. 26. he cannot be my *Discip*.
 John 13. 5. wash the *Disciples* feet

Discord.

Prov. 6. 12. he soweth *discord*
 19. 7e that soweth *discord*.

Discretion.

Psal. 112. 5. his affairs with *discretion*
 Prov. 1. 4. knowledg and *discretion*.
 2. 11. *discretion* shall preserve thee
 3. 21. keep wisdom and *discretion*
 See Chap. 5. 2.
 11. 22. woman without *discretion*
 19. 11. the *discretion* of a man
 Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to *discretion*

Diseased, &c.

Psal. 103. 3. he healeth all thy *diseases*
 Ezek. 34. 4. the *diseased* have ye not

Dishonour, &c.

Ezr. 4. 14. not meet--to see the K. *dish*.
 Micah. 7. 6. the son *dishonoureth* the
 Ps. 35. 6. clothed with shame and *dis*.
 Rom. 2. 23. break. the law *dishonoureth*
 9. 21. and another to *dishonour*

See 2 Tim. 2. 20.

1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in *dishonour*
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and *dishonour*

Disobedient, &c.

1 King. 13. 26. was *disobedient* unto
 Luke 1. 17. and the *disobedient* to
 Rom. 5. 19. by one mans *disobedience*

Dissemblers, &c.

Psal. 26. 4. nor will I go with *dissem*.
 Prov. 26. 24. *dissembleth* with his lips
 Rom. 12. 9. be without *disimulation*

Dissolved.

2 Pet. 3. 11. things shall be *dissolved*

Distress, &c.

Gen. 42. 11. is this *distress* come upon
 1 Sam. 22. 7. in my *distress* I called

See Psal. 18. 6. and 120. 1.

1 King. 1. 29. my soul out of all *dist*.

See Psal. 4. 1. and 25. 17.

Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when *distress*

Isa. 25. 4. needy in his *distress*

Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of *dist*.

1 Cor. 7. 26. good for the present *dist*.

2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not *distressed*, we are

Distribute, &c.

Luke 18. 22. and *distribute* it to

Rom. 12. 13. *distributing* to the

1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to *distribute*

Divel, &c.

Luke 10. 17. the *Divels* are subject

John 8. 44. of your father the *Divel*

Eph. 4. 27. place unto the *Divel*

6. 11. the wiles of the *Divel*

2 Tim. 2. 26. the snare of the *Divel*

Heb. 2. 14. death, that is, the *Divel*

Jam. 4. 7. resist the *Divel*, and he

1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the *Divel*

1 John 3. 8. sin is of the *Devil*

the works of the *Divel*

Divided, &c.

Mat. 3. 24. if a kingdom be *divided*

25. if an house be *divided*

2 Tim. 2. 15. *divided* the word of

Heb. 4. 12. the *dividing* of the son

Divine, -ers.

Isa. 44. 25. and maketh *diviners* mad

2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the *divine*

Divination.

Deut. 18. 10. that useth *divination*

Divisions.

Rom. 16. 17. them which cause *divis*.

1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no *divisions*

3. 3. strife and *divisions* are not

Divorcement.

Deut. 24. 1. her a bill of *divorcement*

See Jer. 3. 8.

Mat. 19. 7. a writing of *divorcement*

Doctrines.

1 Tim. 4. 1. and *doctrines* of devils

Dog, &c.

Eccles. 9. 4. a living *dog* is better

Isa. 56. 10. they are all dumb *dogs*

63. 3. if he cut off a *dogs* neck

Mat. 7. 6. which is holy unto *dogs*

2 Pet. 2. 22. the *dog* is returned to

Rev. 22. 15. without are *dogs* and

Do.

Gen. 19. 22. I cannot *do* any thing

Job 42. 2. thou canst *do* every thing

Eccles. 9. 10. *do* it with thy might

Mat. 7. 12. that men should *do* to you

D R A

A Concordance.

D U E

8. 9. to my servant, *do this*, and
John 15. 5. *me ye can do nothing*
Rom. 7. 15. *what I would, that do I*
Phil. 4. 13. *I can do all things*

Doing, --ings.

1 Chr. 22. 16. *arise and be doing*
Prov. 20. 11. *is known by his doings*
Isa. 1. 16. *put--your doings from*
Jer. 7. 3. *amend--your doings*
See verſ. 5. Chap. 18. 11. and
26. 13. and 35. 15. Zech. 1. 4.
Ezek. 36. 31. *evil waies, and your do.*
See Zeph. 3. 11.
Mic. 2. 7. *are theſe his doings*
1 Pet. 2. 15. *by well doing ye may*

Dominion.

Gen. 1. 28. *have dominion over the fiſh*
See Pſal. 8. 6.
Pſal. 49. 14. *upright ſhall have domin.*
119. 133. *not any iniquity have d.*
Dam. 7. 14. *his dominion is an*
Zech. 9. 10. *his dominion ſhall be*
See Pſal. 72. 8.
Rom. 6. 14. *ſin ſhall not have dom.*
1 Pet. 4. 11. *to whom be praiſe and d.*
See Chap. 5. 11. Jude 25.

Door, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. *ſin lieth at the door*
Pſal. 84. 10. *a door-keeper in the*
Mat. 6. 6. *ſhut thy door, pray to*
John 10. 7. *I am the door of the*
Rev. 3. 8. *door, and no man can ſhut*
20. *behold, I ſtand at the door*

Double.

1 Chr. 12. 33. *were not of a double*
Pſal. 12. 2. *with a double heart*
Isa. 40. 2. *double for all her ſins*
1 Tim. 3. 8. *not double tongued*
Jam. 1. 8. *a double minded man*
4. 8. *hearts, you double minded*
Rev. 18. 6. *double unto her according*
filled, fill to her double

Doubt, &c.

Mat. 21. 21. *have faith and doubt not*
See Ch. 14. 31. Luke 12. 29.
Mar. 11. 23. *no doubt in his heart*
Luke 12. 29. *be ye not of doubtful*
Rom. 14. 23. *he that doubteth is*
Gal. 4. 20. *I ſtand in doubt in you*
1 Tim. 2. 8. *without wrath or doubt.*

Doung. See Dung.

Dragon.

Rev. 12. 3. *behold, a great red dragon*

Draw, --atw, --etw.

Pſal. 73. 28. *draw near unto God*
Cant. 1. 4. *draw me, we will run*
Isa. 5. 18. *that draw iniquity with*
12. 3. *with joy ſhall ye draw*
29. 13. *this people draw near*
See Mat. 15. 8.
Jer. 31. 3. *kindneſs have I drawn*

Hof. 11. 4. *I drew them with cords*
John 6. 44. *except the father draw*
Heb. 10. 22. *let us draw near with a*
38. *if a man draw back, my ſoul*
Jam. 4. 8. *draw near unto God*

Dream.

Gen. 41. 7. *behold it was a dream*
32. *the dream was doubled*

Drink.

Pſal. 69. 21. *gave me vinegar to drink*
Prov. 31. 4. *Kings to drink wine*
7. *let him drink and forget his*
Eccleſ. 2. 24. *than to eat and drink*
See Ch. 3. 13. and 5. 18.
Isa. 5. 22. *mighty to drink wine*

See Hab. 2. 15.

22. 13. *let us eat and drink, for to*
Amos 6. 6. *that drink wine in bowls*
Hag. 1. 6. *ye drink, but ye are not*
Mat. 6. 25. *or what ſhall we drink*
26. 27. *ſaying, drink ye all of it*
27. 48. *and gave him to drink*
Joh. 6. 55. *my blood is drink indeed*
7. 37. *come to me and drink*
1 Cor. 11. 25. *as oft as ye drink of it*
1 Tim. 5. 23. *drink no longer water*
See the word Strong-Drink.

Drinketh.

Job 15. 16. *which drinketh iniquity*
John 4. 13. *whoſe drinketh of this*

Drop.

Isa. 40. 15. *as a drop of a bucket*

Droſineſs.

Prov. 23. 21. *and droſineſs ſhall*

Drunk, --ard, --ards.

Judg. 15. 19. *had drunk his ſpir. came*
Prov. 23. 21. *drunkard--come to pov.*
Isa. 28. 1. *wo to the drunkards of*
Joel 1. 5. *awake ye drunkards*
1 Cor. 6. 10. *nor drunkards inherit the*
Eph. 5. 18. *be not drunk with wine*

Drunken, -neſs.

Eccleſ. 10. 17. *not for drunkenneſs*
Isa. 29. 9. *they are drunken, but not*
51. 21. *afflicted and drunken, but*
Lam. 3. 15. *drunken with wormwood*
Hab. 2. 15. *makeſt him drunken*
Luke 21. 34. *overcharged with drunk.*
Rom. 13. 13. *not in rioting or drunk.*
1 Theſ. 5. 7. *they that are drunken are*
Rev. 17. 6. *the woman drunk with a*

Dues.

Rom. 13. 7. *to all theſe dues, tribute*
1 Cor. 7. 3. *to the wife due benevol.*

Due ſeaſon.

Pro. 15. 23. *word ſpoken in due ſeaſon*
Eccleſ. 10. 17. *eat in due ſeaſon*
Gal. 6. 9. *in due ſeaſon we ſhall reap*

Due time.

1 Pet. 5. 6. *exalt you in due time*

Dumb.

E A G

A Concordance.

E A R

Dumb.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh thee *dumb*
 Psal. 38. 13. I was as a *dumb* man
 See Psal. 39. 9.
 Prov. 31. 8. for the *dumb* in the cause
 Isa. 53. 7. as a sheep---is *dumb*, so
 See Act. 8. 32.
 50. 10. they are all *dumb* dogs

Dung.

2King.18.27. may eat their own *dung*
 Mal. 2. 3. I will spread *dung* upon
 Phil. 3. 8. count them but *dung*

Dust.

Gen. 2.7. God formed man of $\frac{1}{2}$ *dust*
 3. 19. *dust* thou art, and unto *dust*
 18.27. which am but *dust* and ashes
 Job 34. 15. shall turn again to *dust*
 42.6. and repent in *dust* and ashes
 Psal. 103. 14. that we are but *dust*
 104. 29. die, and return to *dust*
 See Eccles. 3. 20. and 12. 7.
 Mar. 6. 11. shake off the *dust* under
 See Luke 10. 11. Acts 13. 31.

Dwell, --eth, --ing.

Numb.35.34. inhabit where in I *dwell*
 Deut. 33. 12. he shall *dwell* in safety
 shall *dwell* between his should.
 1 King. 8. 12. that he would *dwell* in
 Psal. 4. 8. me only *dwell* in safety
 5.4. neither shall evil *dwell* with
 15. 1. who shall *dwell* in thine
 84. 4. blessed are they that *dwell*
 See Psal. 65. 4.
 101. 7. deceit shall not *dwell*
 140. 13. the upright shall *dwell* in
 Isa. 11. 6. the wolf shall *dwell* with
 33. 14. shall *dwell* with everlasting
 57. 15. *dwell* with---a contrite
 Hag.1.4. to *dwell* in your cieled hous.
 Ephes. 3. 17. that Christ may *dwell*
 Col. 1. 19. should all fulness *dwell*
 3. 16. let the word of Christ *dwell*
 1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands *dwell* with
 1 John 4. 13. that we *dwell* in him
 Ch. 3. 23.
 Rev. 7. 15. on the throne shall *dwell*
 21. 3. and he will *dwell* with them
 J hn 6. 56. my blood *dwell*eth in
 Rom. 7. 17. sin that *dwell*eth in me
 Col. 2. 9. in him *dwell*eth all the fuln.
 1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwell*ing in light
 2 Tim. 1.14. Ghost which *dwell*eth in
 1 John 4. 16. *dwell*eth in God

Eagle, Eagles.

Exod.19.4. bear you on *eagles* wings
 See Deut. 32.11.
 Prov. 23. 5. flee away as an *eagle*
 Mat. 24. 28. there will the *eagles* be

Ear.

Exod. 21. 6. bore his *ear* through

Job 12. 11. the *ear* try words

See Chap. 34. 3.

36. 10. he openeth the *ear* to
 42. 5. by the hearing of the *ear*
 Psal. 94. 9. he that planted the *ear*
 Prov. 15.31. the *ear* that heareth the
 17. 4. a liar giveth *ear* to a
 18. 15. the *ear* of the wise seeketh
 24. 9. turneth away his *ear* from
 Isa. 50. 4. he wakeneth mine *ear*

See v. 5.

Jer. 6. 10. their *ear* is See Act.7.51.
 1 Cor. 1. 9. nor *ear* hath heard
 Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *ear* let

Ears, Ear-ring.

Prov. 33. 16. he openeth the *ears* of
 See Psal. 40. 6.

21. 13. whoso stopperh his *ears*
 Isa. 6. 10. make their *ears* heavy
 Mat. 13. 15. their *ears* are dull of
 2 Tim. 4. 3. having itching *ears*
 4. they shall turn away their *ea*.
 Prov. 25. 12. as an *ear*-ring of gold

Early.

Psal.46. 5. God shall help---*early*
 57. 8. w'l awake right *early*
 63. 1. *early* will I seek thee
 78. 34. enquired *early* after Go
 127. 2. to rise up *early*, to sit up
 Prov. 1. 28. they shall seek me *early*
 8. 17. that seek me *early* shall
 Isa. 26. 9. will I seek thee *early*
 Hos. 5. 15. they will seek me *early*

Earnest, --ly.

2 Cor. 1. 22. given the *earnest* of the
 See Ch. 5. 5.
 Ephes. 1. 14. which is the *earnest* of
 Jam. 5. 17. he prayed *earnestly* that
 Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for

Earth.

Gen. 2. 4. God made the *earth*
 See Neh.9.6. Job 38.4. Pl.90.2.
 Prov. 3. 19. Jer. 27. 5. and
 51. 15. Rev. 14. 7.
 6. 11. *earth* also was corrupt
 24. 3. and the God of the *earth*
 See Zech. 14. 9.
 Exod. 9. 26. the *earth* is the Lords
 See Psal. 89. 11.
 Josh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the *earth*
 See Psal.97.5. Isa.54.5. Mic.4.13.
 Zech. 4. 14. and 6. 5.
 Job 26. 5. he hangeth the *earth* on
 Psal. 2.10. be wise ye judges of the *e*.
 24. 1. the *earth* is the Lords
 115. 16. the *earth* hath he given
 Eccles. 12.7. *dust* return to the *earth*
 Isa. 24. 4. the *earth* mourneth
 See Chap. 33.9. Jer.4.28.
 Jer. 6. 19. hear, O *earth*
 See Deut.32.1. Isa.1.2. Mic.1.2.
 22. 29. O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, hear
 27. 5.

27. 5. I have made the *earth*
 Hos. 2. 21. the *earth* shall bear the
 Hab. 2. 14. the *earth* shall be filled
 John 3. 31. he that is of the *earth* is
 1 Cor. 10. 28. the *earth* is the Lords

See Psal. 24. 1.

15. 47. man is of the *earth* earthly

See ver. 48. 49.

2 Pet. 3. 13. we look for a new *earth*

See Rev. 21. 1.

Earthen, Earthly.

1 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in *earthen* vessels

5. 1. if the *earthly* house of this

Phil. 3. 19. who mind *earthly* things

Ease, Easie.

Psal. 21. 13. his soul shall dwell at *ease*

123. 4. those that are at *ease* and

Prov. 14. 6. knowledg is *easie* to

Isa. 1. 24. I will *ease* me of mine

32. 9. women that are at *ease* bear

Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath been at *ease*

Amos 6. 1. wo to them that are at *ea*.

Zech. 1. 15. the heathen $\frac{y}{y}$ are at *ease*

Mat. 11. 28. laden and I will *ease* you

30. my yoke is *easie*, and my

Luk. 12. 19. take thine *ease*, eat, drink

Eat.

Gen. 3. 5. in the day ye *eat* thereof

17. in sorrow shalt thou *eat* of

Exod. 32. 6. sate down to *eat* and

1 Sam. 9. 17. the people will not *eat*

1 Kings 17. 12. we may *eat* it and die

Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt *eat* the labor

141. 4. let me not *eat* of their

Prov. 23. 1. when thou sittest to *eat*

25. 16. *eat* so much as is sufficient

Eccl. 5. 18. comely for one to *eat* and

See Ch. 2. 24. and 3. 14. and 8. 15.

19. giveth him power to *eat*

6. 2. not power to *eat* thereof

9. 7. *eat* thy bread with joy, and

Isa. 55. 1. come ye, buy and *eat*

62. 9. they shall *eat* it, and praise

65. 13. my servants shall *eat*, but

Ezek. 5. 10. fathers shall *eat* their sons

12. 19. they shall *eat* their bread

Hos. 4. 8. they *eat* up the sin of my

10. they shall *eat* and not have

See Mich. 6. 4. Hag. 1. 6.

Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall *eat*, and

24. 49. and to *eat* and drink with

26. 26. take, *eat*, this is my body

See 1 Cor. 11. 24.

Luke 12. 19. *eat*, drink, and be

Joh. 6. 49. your fathers did *eat* Manna

See v. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.

1 Cor. 5. 11. with such an one *eat* not

8. 8. neither if we *eat* are we the

13. I will *eat* no flesh while

10. 3. and did all *eat* of the same

7. sate down to *eat* and drink

31. whether ye *eat* or drink, or

11. 26. as often as ye *eat* this

27. whosoever shall *eat* this v. 29.

25. 3. let us *eat* and drink, for to

See Isa. 22. 13.

2 Thes. 3. 10. work, nor should he *eat*

12. and *eat* their own bread

Eaten, Eateth, &c.

Deut. 6. 11. when thou shalt have *eaten*

See Chap. 31. 20.

Job 31. 17. or have *eaten* my morsel

Jer. 31. 29. fathers have *eaten* a sowre

See Ezek. 18. 2.

Luke 13. 26. we have *eaten* and

John 2. 17. zeal--hath *eaten* me up

So Psal. 69. 9.

Prov. 30. 20. she *eateth* and wipeth

31. 27. *eateth* not the bread of idl.

Ecclef. 5. 17. he *eateth* in darkness

6. 2. but a stranger *eateth* it

Mat. 24. 38. they were *eating* and

Rom. 14. 3. let not him that *eateth*

See ver. 6, 20, 21, 23.

1 Cor. 11. 29. he that *eateth* and

Edifie, Edification, &c.

Act. 9. 31. and were *edified*, and

Rom. 14. 19. one may *edifie* another

15. 2. for his good to *edification*

1 Cor. 8. 1. but charity *edifieth*

10. 23. all things *edifie* not

14. 3. speaketh to men to *edificat*.

26. things be done to *edifying*

2 Cor. 13. 10. me to *edification*

Ephes. 4. 12. for the *edifying* of the

1 Thes. 5. 11. *edifie* one another

Effectual.

Ephes. 3. 7. by the *effectual* working

4. 16. to the *effectual* working in

Elder, --ers. &c.

Rom. 9. 12. the *elder* shall serve the

See Gen. 25. 23.

1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *elder*

17. let the *elders* that rule well

19. against an *elder* receive no

Jam. 5. 14. call for the *elders* of the

1 Pet. 5. 5. submit to the *elder*

Elect, &c.

Isa. 42. 2. mine *elect* in whom my

Mat. 24. 22. for the *elects* sake those

24. were possible, the very *elect*

Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own *elect*

Rom. 9. 11. of God according to *elect*.

11. 5. according to *election* of grace

Col. 3. 12. put on as the *elect* of God

Tit. 1. 1. to the faith of Gods *elect*

Encouraged.

1 Sam. 30. 6. David *encouraged* himf.

2 Chron. 31. 4. be *encouraged* in the

End.

Numb. 23. 10. let my last *end* be like

Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter *end*

32. 29. consider their latter *end*

Job 6. 11. what is my *end*

Psal.

ENM

A Concordance.

ERR

Psal. 37. 37. upright, for the *end* of
 38. the *end* of the wicked shall
 39. 4. make me to know my *end*
 73. 17. then understood I their *end*
 119. 96. I have seen an *end* of all
 112. statutes—even to the *end*
 Prov. 6. 4. her *end* is bitter as
 16. 25. but the *end* thereof are
 19. 20. be wise in thy latter *end*
 20. 21. the *end* thereof shall not
 25. 8. not what to do in the *end*
 Eccles. 4. 8. no *end* of all his labor
 7. 2. that is the *end* of all men
 8. better is the *end* of a thing
 Jer. 17. 11. and at his *end*--a fool
 31. 17. there is hope in thine *end*
 Lam. 1. 9. remembr. not her last *end*
 Ezek. 21. 29. iniquity shall --*end*
 Mat. 10. 22. that endureth to the *end*
 See Chap. 24. 13.
 12. 45. the *end* of that man is worse
 See 2 Pet. 2. 20.
 24. 3. sign of the *end* of the
 John 13. 1. unto the *end* he loved
 Rom. 6. 21. *end* of those things is
 See ver. 22.
 1 Cor. 1. 8. confirm you unto the *end*
 Psal. 3. 19. whose *end* is destruction
 Heb. 6. 8. whose *end* is to be burned
 11. assurance of hope unto the *e*.
 13. 7. considering the *end* of their
 1 Pet. 1. 9. the *end* of your faith
 4. 7. the *end* of all things is at
 17. what shall the *end* be of
 Rev. 2. 26. my words unto the *end*

Endure.

2 Tim. 4. 5. *endure* afflictions
 Jam. 5. 11. them happy which *endure*
 1 Pet. 2. 19. toward God *endure* grief
 See the word *END*.

Enemy.

Exod. 23. 22. an *enemy* to thy enem.
 Levit. 26. 25. the hand of the *enemy*
 Job 13. 24. holdest me for thine *enem*.
 See Ch. 16. 9. and 33. 10.
 Prov. 24. 17. when thine *enemy* falleth
 25. 21. if thine *enemy* be hungry
 See Rom. 12. 20.
 27. 6. the kisses of an *enemy* are

Enemies.

Exod. 23. 4. meet with thine *enemies*
 See ver. 5.
 Lev. 26. 7. ye shall chase your *enemies*
 Job 19. 11. as one of his *enemies*
 Psal. 119. 139. mine *enemies* have
 Psa. 16. 7. his *enemies* to be at peace
 Mar. 5. 44. love your *enemies*, bless
 19. 27. those mine *enemies*
 Rom. 5. 10. if when we were *enemies*
 Col. 1. 21. and *enemies* in your mind

Enmity.

Gen. 3. 15. *enmity* between thee and

Rom. 8. 7. the carnal mind is *enmity*
 Jam. 4. 4. world is *enmity* with God
Enough.

Exod. 36. 5. bring more than *enough*
 Isa. 56. 11. can never have *enough*
 Ho. 4. 10. and not have *enough*
 Hag. 1. 6.

Ensample. See Examp.

Enter.

Mat. 5. 20. *enter* into the Kingdom
 See Ch. 7. 21. and 18. 3. and
 19. 23, 24. John 3. 5.
 7. 13. *enter* ye in at the strait g.
 See Luke 13. 24.
 25. 23. *enter* into the joy of thy L.

Heb. 4. 11. labor to *enter* into that
Entice, &c.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man *entice* a maid
 Prov. 1. 10. if sinners *entice* thee
 1 Cor. 2. 4. not with *enticing* words
 Jam. 1. 14. own lust, and *enticed*

Envy, &c.

Job 5. 2. *envy* slayeth the silly one
 Psal. 37. 1. nor be thou *envious*
 See Prov. 24. 1. 19.
 Prov. 3. 31. *envy* thou not the oppress.
 14. 30. *envy* the rottenness
 23. 17. let not thy heart *envy* sinn.
 See Ch. 24. 19.

27. 4. able to stand before *envy*
 Eccles. 9. 6. their *envy* is now perish.
 Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *envying*
 1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you *envying*
 13. 4. charity *envyeth* not
 Gal. 5. 21. *envying*, murders
 Jam. 3. 16. where *envying* is, there is
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all --*envies*

Ephraim.

Jer. 31. 9. *Ephraim* is my first-born
 See ver. 20.
 18. I have surely heard *Ephraim*
 Hos. 6. 4. O *Ephraim*, what shall I do
 7. 8. *Ephraim* is as a cake not
 10. 11. *Ephraim* is as an heifer
 11. 8. up *Ephraim*? how shall

Equal.

Lam. 2. 13. what shall I *equal* to thee
 John 5. 18. himself *equal* with God
 Phil. 2. 6. to be *equal* with God
 Col. 4. 1. servants that which is *equal*

Equity.

Psal. 99. 4. thou dost establish *equity*
 Prov. 17. 26. strike princes for *equity*
 Isa. 11. 4. and reprove with *equity*
 59. 14. street, and *equ*. cannot ent.
 Mic. 3. 9. and pervert all *equity*

Err, &c.

2 Sam. 6. 7. smote Uzzah for his *error*
 Psal. 19. 12. understand his *errors*
 95. 10. that do *err* in their heart
 See Heb. 3. 10.
 Na.

Isa. 63. 17. made us to *err* from
 Mat. 22. 29. ye do *err*, not knowing
 1 Tim. 6. 10. have *erred* from \S faith
 See ver. 21.

Jam. 5. 19. if any man *err* from the
Establish, &c.

Psal. 99. 4. dost *establish* equity
 Prov. 12. 3. *established* by wickedness
 Jer. 10. 12. *established* the world

So Ch. 51. 13.

Ezek. 16. 62. *establish* my covenant

Heb. 13. 9. heart be *established*

Esteem, &c.

1 Sam. 18. 23. a poor m. and lightly *est.*

Job 36. 19. will he *esteem* thy riches

Psal. 119. 128. I *esteem* all thy precepts

Isa. 53. 3. we *esteemed* him not

Luke 16. 15. *esteemed* amongst men

Phil. 2. 3. *esteem* other better than

Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach

Eternal, Eternity.

Deut. 3. 27. *eternal* God is thy ref.

Isa. 57. 15. one that inhabits *eternity*

Mat. 25. 46. into life *eternal*

John 10. 28. unto them *eternal* life

17. 3. this is *eternal* life, to know

Rom. 6. 13. gift of God is *eternal* life

2 Cor. 4. 18. are not seen are *eternal*

1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *eternal* life

Heb. 9. 12. obtained *eter.* redemption

See ver. 14, 15.

Event.

Eccles. 2. 14. one *event* happeneth to

9. 2. there is one *event* to

See ver. 3.

Everlasting.

Gen. 21. 33. the *everlasting* God

Psal. 93. 2. thou art from *everlasting*

100. 5. his mercy is *everlasting*

Isa. 9. 6. the *everlasting* Father

26. 4. L. Jehovah is *everlasting*

40. 28. the *everlasting* God

45. 17. an *everlasting* salvation

54. 8. with *everlasting* kindness

61. 7. *everlasting* joy shall be to

Jer. 31. 3. with an *everlasting* love

52. 40. an *everlasting* covenant

See Ezek. 37. 26. Heb. 30. 20.

Dan. 12. 2. some to *everlasting* life

Mat. 19. 29. inherit *everlasting* life

25. 41. into *everlasting* fire

See ver. 46.

Luke 18. 30. to come life *everlasting*

See Joh. 3. 16. and 5. 14. and 6. 40,

47. and 12. 50. Rom. 2. 7. and

6. 22. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 11.

Evil.

Gen. 2. 9. knowledg of good and *evil*

See ver. 17. and Chap. 3. 12.

6. 7. heart was only *evil*

47. 9. few and *evil* have the daies

50. 20. ye thought *evil* against

Job 2. 10. and --not receive *evil*

5. 19. there shall no *evil* touch thee

Psal. 15. 3. nor doth *evil* to his

91. 10. no *evil* befall thee

97. 10. that love the L. hate *evil*

Prov. 4. 27. thy foot from *evil*

8. 13. fear of the L. is to hate *evil*

12. 21. no *evil* happen to the just

13. 21. *evil* pursueth sinners

14. 16. and departeth from *evil*

19. *evil* bow before the good

22. 3. prudent man foreseeth the e.

Eccles. 8. 11. sentence against an *evil*

12. though a sinner doth *evil*

11. 10. put away *evil* from thy flesh

Isa. 1. 16. put away the *evil* of your

mine eyes, cease to do *evil*

See Amos 5. 15.

5. 20. that call *evil* good, and

45. 7. I make peace, and create *evil*

Jer. 13. 23. are accustomed to do *evil*

18. 8. turn from their *evil*, I will

repent of the *evil* that I

25. 29. I begin to bring *evil*

Lam. 3. 38. high, proceedeth not *evil*

Amos 3. 6. shall there be *evil*

6. 3. put far away the *evil* day

9. 10. the *evil* shall not overtake

Zech. 1. 4. turn from your *evil* waies

8. 17. let none imagin *evil*

Mat. 5. 39. that ye resist not *evil*

12. 35. an *evil* man out of the

John 3. 20. every one that doth *evil*

Rom. 3. 8. let us do *evil* that good

7. 19. the *evil* which I would not

See ver. 21.

9. 11. having done any good or e.

12. 9. abhor that which is *evil*

17. recompense to no man *evil*

21. be not overcome of *evil*

1 Cor. 13. 5. it thinketh not *evil*

Eph. 6. 13. to resist in the *evil* day

1 Thes. 5. 15. none render *evil* for

See 1 Per. 3. 9.

22. abstain from all--*evil*

2 Tim. 4. 18. me from every *evil*

Jam. 1. 13. cannot be tempted with e.

1 Pet. 3. 11. let him eschew *evil* v. 10.

3 John 11. not that which is *evil*

he that doth *evil*, hath

Rev. 2. 2. bear with them that are e.

Exact, Exactions.

Isa. 58. 3. and *exact* all your labors

Ezek. 45. 9. away all your *exactions*

Luke 3. 13. *exact* no more than that

Exalt.

Psal. 37. 34. he shall *exalt* thee to

Prov. 4. 8. *exalt* her, and she shall

Ezek. 21. 26. *exalt* him that is low

Obad. 4. though thou *exalt* thy self

Mat. 23. 12. whosoever shall *exalt*

2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *exalt* himself

1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may *exalt* you

Exalted.

Exalted, ---eth.

Job 24. 2. they are *exalted* for a
 36. 22. God *exalteth* by his power
 Psal. 12. 8. the vilest men are *exalted*
 Hos. 13. 6. and their heart was *exalted*
 Luke 14. 11. humbleth himself---*ex.*
 So Chap. 18. 14.
 2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I should be *exalted*
 Phil. 2. 9. hath highly *exalted* him
 2 Thes. 2. 4. *exalteth* himself above
 Jam. 1. 9. in that he is *exalted*

Examin.

1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man *examin* himf.
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *examin* your selves

Example, --ples.

1 Cor. 10. 6. were our *examples*
 See ver. 11. 2 Per. 2. 6. Jude 7.
 Phil. 3. 17. have us for an *example*
 See 1 Thes. 1. 7. 2 Thes. 3. 9.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. be thou an *example* of
 1 Per. 2. 21. leaving us an *example*
 5. 3. *examples* to the flock

Exceed, &c.

Deut. 25. 3. forty stripes and not *ex.*
 1 King. 10. 23. *Solom.* *exceeded* all K.
 Mat. 5. 20. your righteousness *exceed*
 Eph. 3. 20. do *exceeding* abundantly
 1 Thes. 3. 10. praying *exceedingly*

Excellency, &c.

Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more *exc.*
 17. 7. *excellent* speech becometh
 1 Cor. 2. 1. *excellency* of speech
 14. 12. seek that ye may *excel* to
 Phil. 3. 8. for the *excellency* of the

Excuse, &c.

Luke 14. 18. I pray thee have me *exc.*
 See ver. 19.
 Rom. 1. 20. they are without *excuse*
 2. 15. accusing or *excusing* one

Exercise, &c.

Act. 24. 16. *exerc.* myself to have a conf.
 1 Tim. 4. 7. *exercise* thy self rather
 8. bodily *exercise* profiteth little
 Heb. 12. 11. that are *exercised* thereby

Exhort, --ation.

Rom. 12. 8. *exhorteth* on *exhortation*
 1 Tim. 6. 2. teach and *exhort*
 See Tit. 2. 15.
 2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
 Heb. 3. 13. *exhort* one another daily
 See Ch. 10. 25.
 13. 12. suffer the words of *exhortat.*

Expectation.

Job 6. 8. God--grant me my *expectat.*
 Psal. 9. 18. the *expectation* of the
 62. 5. my *expectation* is from him
 Prov. 10. 28. *expectation* of the wick.
 See Ch. 11. 7, 23.
 23. 18. thine *expectation* shall not
 So Chap. 24. 14.
 Rom. 8. 19. the earnest *expectation*

Expedient.

John 16. 7. it is *expedient* for you
 1 Cor. 10. 23. all things are not *exp.*

Experience.

Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by *exper.*
 Eccles. 1. 16. *experience* of wisdom
 Rom. 5. 4. patience, *experience*, and

Extortion.

Ezek. 22. 12. by *extortion*, and have
 1 Cor. 5. 10. or with *extortioners*

Eye, --lids.

Exod. 21. 24. *eye* for *eye*
 See Deut. 19. 21. Mat. 5. 38.
 26. the *eye* of his servant
 Deut. 34. 7. his *eye* was not dim
 Psal. 11. 4. his *eye-lids* try the
 33. 18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon
 See Psal. 34. 15.
 94. 9. he that formed the *eye*
 Prov. 22. 9. a bountiful *eye* shall be
 23. 6. of him that hath an evil *eye*

See Chap. 28. 22.
 30. 17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
 Eccles. 1. 8. the *eye* is not satisfied
 Isa. 64. 4. nor hath the *eye* seen

See 1 Cor. 2. 9.
 Lam. 3. 51. mine *eye* affecteth mine
 Ezek. 16. 5. none *eye* pitied thee to
 Zech. 11. 17. and upon his right *eye*
 Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *eye* offend

See Ch. 18. 9.
 6. 22. the light---is the *eye*
 23. but if thine *eye* be evil
 7. 3. mote---in thy brothers *eye*

See ver. 4, 5.
 20. 15. is thine *eye* evil, because I
 1 Cor. 12. 21. the *eye* cannot say to
 Ephes. 6. 6. not with *eye-service* as
 So Col. 3. 21.

Rev. 1. 7. and every *eye* shall see

Eyes, --salve.

Levit. 20. 4. people hide their *eyes*
 Num. 33. 55. pricks in your *eyes* and
 See Jos. 23. 13. Judg. 2. 3.

Deut. 12. 8. is right in his own *eyes*
 16. 19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*
 29. 4. not given you--*eyes* to see
 Judg 16. 28. avenged for my two *eyes*
 2 Sam. 22. 28. thine *eyes* are upon the

2 Chron. 7. 16. mine *eyes* and mine
 16. 9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to
 20. 12. but our *eyes* are upon thee
 Job 19. 27. and mine *eyes* shall behold
 29. 15. I was *eyes* to the blind

31. 1. a covenant with mine *eyes*
 34. 21. his *eyes* are upon the ways
 See Jer. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8.

Psal. 15. 4. in whose *eyes* a vile per.
 19. 8. enlightening the *eyes*
 25. 15. mine *eyes* are ever towards
 See Psal. 141. 8.

26. 3. is before mine *eyes* and

F A C

A Concordance.

F A I

34. 15. the eyes of the Lord are
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
36. 1. fear of God before his eyes
Rom. 3. 18.
101. 6. mine eyes shall be upon
116. 8. mine eyes from tears and
119. 18. open thou mine eyes that
37. turn away mine eyes from
82. mine eyes fail for thy word
See ver. 123.
148. mine eyes prevent the
131. 1. nor mine eyes lofty
135. 16. eyes have they but they
Psal. 115. 5.
145. 19. the eyes of all wait upon
146. 8. the Lord openeth the eyes
P. cv. 3. 7. not wise in thine own eyes
5. 21. before the eyes of the Lord
15. 3. the eyes of the Lord are in
16. 2. are clean in his own eyes
17. 24. the eyes of a fool are in
21. 2. man is right in his own eyes
22. 12. the eyes of the L. preserv.
27. 10. so the eyes of a man are
28. 27. he that hideth his eyes shall
30. 12. pure in their own eyes
Cant. 1. 15. thou hast doves eyes
Eccles. 2. 14. the wise mans eyes are
11. 7. pleasant--for the eyes to
Isa. 3. 16. and wanton eyes, walking
5. 21. are wise in their own eyes
29. 18. the eyes of the blind shall
Chap. 35. 5. and 42. 7.
43. 8. blind people that have eyes
44. 18. he hath shut their eyes
Jer. 5. 3. are not thine eyes upon the
9. 1. mine eyes a fountain of tears
32. 19. thine eyes are open upon all
See Ch. 16. 17.
42. 2. as thine eyes do behold us
Heb. 1. 13. thou art of purer eyes than
Luke 4. 20. the eyes of all that were
10. 23. blessed are the eyes which
AAs 26. 18. to open their eyes and
Gal. 4. 15. have plucked out your eyes
2 Pet. 2. 14. eyes full of adultery
x John 2. 16. the lust of the eyes and
Rev. 3. 8. eyes with eye-salve that

Face, Faces.

Gen. 3. 19. in the sweat of thy face
Ex. 33. 11. spake to Moises face. V. 20.
23. but my face shall not be
24. 29. the skin of his face thine
Deut. 1. 17. not be afraid of the face
7. 10. that hate him to their face
x King. 13. 6. intreat now the face of
2 King. 20. 2. he turned his face to
So Isa. 38. 2.
x Chron. 16. 11. seek his face continu.
See 2 Chron. 7. 14. Psal. 27. 8.
and 205. 4.

Psal. 17. 15. I will behold thy face
33. 7. thou dost hide thy face
See Psal. 119. 135.
31. 16. make thy face shine upon
34. 16. the face of the Lord is
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Eccles. 8. 1. wisdom maketh his face
Isa. 3. 15. grind the faces of the
50. 6. I hide not my face from
7. I have set my face like a flint
54. 8. I hid my face from thee
65. 3. continually to my face, that
Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their faces
See ver. 17.
2. 27. and not their face
See Ch. 18. 17. and 32. 33.
Ezek. 14. 8. I will set my face against
Dan. 9. 7. unto us confusion of faces
See ver. 8.
Hos. 5. 14. and seek my face
7. 19. testifieth to his face and
Mat. 6. 19. they disfigure their faces
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face beholding

Fail, ---eth.

Deut. 31. 8. he will not fail thee
See Jos. 1. 5. Heb. 13. 5.
Lam. 3. 22. his compassions fail not
Heb. 12. 15. lest any man fail of the

Faint, &c.

Levit. 26. 36. I will send a faintness
Deut. 20. 3. let not your heart faint
See ver. 8. and Isa. 7. 4.
Psal. 27. 13. I had fainted unless I
Prov. 24. 10. if thou faint in the day
Isa. 1. 5. and the whole heart faint
40. 29. giveth power to the faint
Gal. 6. 9. reap, if we faint not
Rev. 2. 3. laboured, and hast not faint.

Faith, --lts.

Hab. 2. 4. the just shall live by faith
See Rom. 1. 17.
Mat. 14. 31. O thou of little faith
17. 20. if ye have faith as a grain
See Mat. 21. 21. and Luke 17. 6.
Mar. 11. 22. have faith in God
Luke 7. 50. thy faith hath saved thee
See Chap. 17. 19.
17. 5. Lord, increase our faith
See ver. 6.
18. 8. find faith on the earth
22. 32. that thy faith fail not
Joh. 20. 27. be not faithless, but bel.
AAs 15. 9. purifying-- by faith
Rom. 3. 28. justified by faith
4. 5. faith is counted for right.
13. the righteousness of faith
See Chap. 9. 30.
16. it is of faith, that it might
5. 1. being justified by faith, we
2. we have access by faith
9. 30. righteous, which is of faith
10. 17. faith cometh by hearing
14. 23. is not of faith, is sin

x Cor.

1 Cor. 13. 1. if I had all *faith*, so that
 13. now abideth *faith*. hope
 16. 13. stand fast in the *faith*
 2 Cor. 1. 24. by *faith* ye stand
 5. 7. we walk by *faith*, not by
 Gal. 5. 6. *faith* which worketh by love
 6. 10. are of the household of *faith*
 Eph. 2. 8. ye are saved through *faith*
 3. 17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*
 6. 16. taking the shield of *faith*
 1 The. 1. 3. your works of *faith*
 5. 8. breast-plate of *faith* and love
 1 Tim. 1. 5. and of *faith* unfeigned
 9. concerning *faith* have made
 Heb. 4. 2. was not mixed with *faith*
 10. 22. heart in endurance of *faith*
 11. 1. *faith* is the substance of
 6. without *faith* it is impossible
 33. who through *faith* subdued
 12. 2. and finished of our *faith*
 James 1. 3. the trying of your *faith*
 2. 5. the poor--rich in *faith*
 14. though a man say with *fa*.
 18. shew me thy *faith* without
 20. *faith* without works is dead
 See ver. 17. 26.
 1 Pet. 1. 9. the end of your *faith* the
 5. 9. resist steadfast in the *faith*
 2 Pet. 1. 5. add to your *faith* virtue
 Jude 20. on your most holy *faith*

Faithful.

Numb. 12. 7. *faithful* in all my house
 Heb. 3. 5.
 Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the *faithful*
 See 1 Cor. 1. 9. 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 18.
 1 The. 5. 24. 2 The. 3. 3.
 Psal. 12. 1. for the *faithful* fail from
 31. 23. Lord preserveth the *faithful*
 101. 5. mine eyes are upon the *fa*.
 119. 85. thy commands are *faithful*
 Ver. 138.
 Prov. 20. 6. but a *faithful* man who
 27. 6. *faithful* are the wounds of a
 28. 20. a *faithful* man shall
 Mat. 25. 21. and *faithful* servant
 Luke 12. 42. *faithf.* and wise steward
 16. 10. he that is *faithful* in that
 1 Cor. 10. 13. God is *faithful*, who
 1 The. 5. 24. *faithful* is he that
 2 The. 3. 3.
 2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth *faithful*
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the *faithful*
 Heb. 2. 17. a *faithful* High Priest
 3. 5. Moses was *faithful* in all his
 10. 23. he is *faithful* that promised
 1 Pet. 4. 19. unto a *faithful* creator
 1 John 1. 9. he is *faithful* and just
 Rev. 2. 10. be thou *faithful* unto
 3. 14. the *faithful* and true witness
 19. 11. was called *faithful* and true

Fall, ---ing.

Psal. 145. 14. upholdeth all that *fall*
 See Psal. 37. 24.

Prov. 4. 16. they cause some to *fall*.
 Eccles. 4. 10. if they *fall*, one will
 Rom. 11. 12. if the *fall* of them be
 1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he *fall*
 2 Th. 2. 3. except there come a *fall*.
 Heb. 6. 6. if they shall *fall* away
 10. 31. to *fall* into the hands
 2 Pet. 1. 10. things. ye shall never *fall*
Fallen, &c.
 Prov. 24. 16. a just man *fall*eth seven
 Eccles. 11. 13. where the tree *fall*eth
 Gal. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace
 Jude 24. able to keep you from *fall*.

Fallow.

Jer. 4. 3. break up your *fallow* ground
 See Hos. 10. 12.

False, ---ly.

Exod. 20. 16. nor bear *false* witness
 See Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
 23. 1. not raise a *false* report
 Levit. 6. 3. and sweareth *falsely*
 See ver. 5.
 Jer. 5. 2. and 7. 9. Hos. 10. 4.
 19. 11. nor deal *falsely*, nor lie
 12. nor swear by my name *falsely*
 Psal. 119. 104. I hate every *false* way
 See ver. 128.

Jer. 8. 10. every one dealeth *falsely*
 Zech. 8. 17. love no *false* oath, nor
 Mal. 3. 5. and against *false* swearers
 Mat. 24. 24. arise *false* Chr. and *false*
 Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any *falsely*

Falshood.

Isa. 28. 15. under *falshood* have we
 Jer. 13. 25. and trusted in *falshood*

Famin.

1 King. 8. 37. be in the land *famin*
 1 Chron. 20. 9.
 Job 5. 20. in *famin* he shall redeem
 See Prov. 10. 3. Psal. 33. 19.
 Psal. 37. 19. in the days of *famin*
 Jer. 24. 10. I will send---*famin*
 Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of *famin*
 increase the *famin* upon you
 See ver. 17.

Amos 8. 11. not a *famin* of bread
 Rom. 8. 35. or *famin*, or nakedness

Fan.

Jer. 15. 7. I will *fan* them with a *fan*
 See Chap. 4. 11.
 Mat. 3. 12. whose *fan* is in his hand

Fashion, &c.

1 Cor. 7. 31. the *fashion* of this world
 Phil. 3. 21. *fashioned* like unto his
 1 Pet. 1. 14. not *fashioning* your selves

Fast, &c.

Judg. 10. 26. and *fasted* on that day
 Isa. 58. 4. ye *fast* for strife and

See ver. 3.
 5. is it such a *fast* as I have chos.
 Jer. 14. 12. when they *fast*, I will not
 D 2 Joel

F A T

A Concordance.

F E A

Joel 1. 4. sanctifie ye a *fast* Ch. 2. 15.
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *fast* unto
 Mat. 4. 2. when he had *fasted* forty
 6. 16. when ye *fast*, be not as
 17. 21. but by prayer and *fasting*
 Luke 2. 37. served God with *fasting*
 18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week
 Act. 14. 23. and prayed with *fasting*
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give your selves to *fasting*

Fat, &c.

Deut. 31. 20. filled- and waxed *fat*
 32. 15. but Jesurun waxed *fat* and
 Judg. 3. 29. slew-- 1000 men all *fat*
 Neh. 8. 10. eat the *fat* and drink
 Job 15. 27. collops of *fat* on his flanks
 Psal. 17. 10. inclosed in their own *fat*
 73. 7. eyes stand out with *fatness*
 Isa. 6. 10. heart of this people *fat*
 Ezek. 34. 3. ye eat the *fat*, and

Father, &c.

Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his *father* and
 See Mat. 19. 5.
 47. 12. Joseph nourished his *father*
 Exod. 20. 12. honour the *father* and
 See Deut. 5. 16.
 Mat. 15. 4. and 19. 19. Eph. 6. 2.
 21. 15. he that smiteth his *father*
 17. he that curseth his *father*
 See Lev. 20. 5. Prov. 20. 20. & 30. 11.
 22. 17. if her *father* utterly refuse
 Deut. 24. 16. the *father* shall nor
 See Ezek. 18. 17.
 27. 16. that setteth light by his *fa*.
 Pal. 68. 5. a *father* of the fatherless
 103. 13. like as a *father* pitieth his
 Prov. 1. 8. instruction of thy *father*
 See Ch. 4. 1. and 13. 1. and 25. 21.
 15. 5. a fool despiseth his *fathers*
 23. 21. the *father* of the righteous
 27. 10. the *fathers* friend forsake
 28. 24. who, o robbereth his *father*
 30. 17. that mocketh at his *father*
 Isa. 9. 6. the ever lasting *father*
 63. 16. thou art our *father*
 Jer. 3. 4. cry unto me, my *father*

See ver. 19.

31. 9. I am a *father* to Israel
 29. the *fathers* have eaten sowre
 Ezek. 18. 2. nor the *father* bear the
 22. 7. have set light by *father*
 Zech. 1. 4. be not as your *fathers*
 Mal. 1. 6. a son honoureth his *father*
 2. 10. have we not all one *father*
 Mat. 5. 16. and glorifie your *father*
 48. be perfect--as your *father*
 6. 8. for your *father* knoweth
 10. 37. he that loveth *father*
 18. 14. not the will of your *father*
 19. 29. hath forsaken --*father* or
 23. 9. call no man your *father* up.
 25. 34. come ye blessed of my *fat*.
 Luke 11. 11. ask bread of--a *father*
 12. 32. it is your *fathers*--pleasure

15. 18. rise, and go to my *father*
 21. 46. *father*, into thy bands I
 John 5. 20. the *father* loveth the son
 See Ch. 10. 19.
 8. 42. if God were your *father*
 41. ye are of your *father* the D.
 54. it is my *father* that honour.
 10. 29. my *father* that gave them
 30. I and my *father* are one
 14. 6. no man cometh to the *fat*.
 Rom. 15. 6. the *father* of our Lord
 See 2 Cor. 1. 3. and 11. 31.
 2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a *father* unto
 Eph. 6. 4. *fathers*, provoke not
 Heb. 12. 9. unto the *father* of spirits
 Jam. 1. 17. down from the *father* of
 1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye call on the *father*
 1 John 3. 1. what love the *father*
 4. 14. the *father* hath sent the son
 5. 7. the *father*, the word, and the

Fatherless.

Exod. 22. 22. not afflict any *fatherless*
 Deut. 10. 18. Judgment of the *fatherl*.
 Job 29. 12. I delivered the--*fatherless*
 See Ch. 31. 17. 21.
 Psal. 10. 14. the helper of the *fatherl*.
 See ver. 18. Psal. 146. 9.
 68. 5. a father of the *fatherless*
 82. 3. defend y poor and *fatherless*
 See Isa. 1. 17. 23. Zech. 7. 10.
 Jer. 5. 28. judg not the cause of the f.
 See Isa. 9. 17. & 10. 2. Ezek. 22 7.
 49. 11. leave thy *fatherless* child.
 Lam. 5. 3. we are orphans and *fatherl*.
 Hos. 14. 3. the *fatherless* find mercy
 Mal. 3. 5. that oppreis the *fatherless*

Fault, &c.

Pl. 19. 12. cleanse me from secret *fa*.
 Mat. 18. 15. go and tell him his *fault*
 Luk. 23. 4. I find no *fault* in this man
 See John 18. 38. and 19. 4. 6.
 Jam. 5. 16. confess your *faults* one to
 1 Pet. 2. 20. buffered for your *faults*
 Jude 24. preserve you *faultless*

Favor.

Ruth 2. 13. let me find *fav*. in thy sight
 Psal. 30. 5. in his *favor* is life
 44. 3. because thou hast a *favor*
 Prov. 12. 2. a good man obtaineth *fa*.
 19. 12. but his *favor* is as dew
 31. 30. *favor* is deceitful, and
 Isa. 26. 10. let *favor* be shewed
 Luk. 2. 52. in *favor* with G. and man

Fear.

Gen. 20. 11. the *fear* of God is not in
 Exod. 18. 21. such as *fear* God, men of
 20. 20. that his *fear* may be before
 Num. 14. 9. with us: *fear* them not
 Deut. 6 13. thou shalt *fear* the Lord
 See Ch. 10. 12. 20. Lev. 19. 14. 32.
 and 25. 17. 36. 43. Josh. 24. 14.
 24. *fear* the Lord our God

14. 23. must learn to *fear* the L.
See Chap. 17. 19. and 31. 12.

1 Sam. 12. 24. only *fear* the Lord
1 King. 18. 12. I thy servant *fear* the
Neh. 1. 11. desire to *fear* thy Name
Job 28. 28. the *fear* of the Lord

See Ps. 111. 10. Pro. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
Psalm. 5. 7. in thy *fear* will I worship
19. 9. the *fear* of the L. is clean
33. 18. is upon them that *fear* him
34. 7. encamp. about them & *fear*

9. O *fear* the Lord ye his Saints
no want to them that *fear*
46. 2. we will not *fear* though
53. 5. they were in *fear*, where no
85. 9. nigh them that *fear* him
86. 11. unite my heart to *fear*
103. 13. Lord pitieth them & *fear*
115. 13. bless them that *fear* the L.
118. 6. I will not *fear* what man
147. 11. pleasure in them that *fear*
Prov. 3. 7. *fear* the Lord and depart

See Chap. 8. 13. and 16. 6.
10. 27. *fear* of the L. prolongeth
14. 26. *fear* of the Lord is strong
27. *fear* of the L. is a fountain

See Chap. 13. 14.
15. 16. a little with the *fear* of
19. 23. *fear* of the Lord tendereth
23. 17. in the *fear* of the L. all the
See Eccles. 5. 7. and 12. 13.
24. 21. *fear* thou & Lord and & King

See 1 Pet. 2. 17.
29. 25. *fear* of man bringeth a snare
Eccles. 8. 12. well with them & *fear*
Isa. 41. 13. *fear* not, I will help thee

See ver. 10. 14. and 43. 5.
63. 17. hardened--from thy *fear*
Jer. 5. 22. *fear* ye not me, saith the L.
24. let us now *fear* the Lord

10. 7. who would not *fear* thee
See Rev. 15. 4.
32. 40. I will put my *fear* in their

Hos. 3. 5. and I shall *fear* the Lord
Mal. 4. 2. you that *fear* my name
Mat. 10. 28. *fear* ye not them which
See ver. 26. Isa. 51. 12.

Luke 1. 50. on them that *fear* him
74. serve him without *fear*
12. 32. *fear* not, little flock, for
21. 26. shall fail them for *fear*

John 14. 17. be troubled, nor *fear*
Acts 9. 31. walking in the *fear*
Rom. 3. 18. there is no *fear* of God
8. 15. spirit of bondage to *fear*

11. 20. be not high-minded, but *f.*
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *fear*, yea what
Phil. 2. 12. salvation with *fear*
2 Tim. 1. 7. given us the spirit of *f.*

Heb. 12. 28. reverence and godly *fear*
1 Pet. 1. 17. sojourning here in *fear*
1 John 4. 18. there is no *fear* in love
Jude 23. others save with *fear*

Rev. 2. 10. *fear* none of those things

14. 7. *fear* God, and give glory
See Chap. 15. 14.

Feared.

Exod. 1. 15. the midwives *feared* G.
1 King. 17. 32. so they *fear*. & L. V. 33.
Job 3. 25. the thing I greatly *feared*
Psalm. 76. 7. thou art to be *feared*

See ver. 11. and Psalm. 95. 1.
130. 4. that thou maist be *feared*
Mal. 3. 16. that *feared* the Lord, spake

Feareth.

Psalm. 25. 12. is he that *feareth* the L.
112. 1. blessed--that *feareth* the L.
See Psalm. 128. 1.

Prov. 14. 16. a wise man *feareth* and
28. 14. happy is the man & *feareth*
31. 30. a woman & *feareth* the L.

Eccles. 8. 13. because he *feareth* not
Acts 10. 35. he that *fears* him and

Fearful.

Heb. 10. 31. it is a *fearful* thing to
Rev. 21. 8. but the *fearful* and

Feast, &c.

Gen. 21. 8. Abraham made --- *feast*
Exod. 32. 5. to morrow is a *feast* to
Eccles. 7. 2. then to the house of *feast*.
Isa. 1. 14. your appointed *feasts* my

See Amos 5. 21.
Amos 8. 10. turn your *feasts* into
Mil. 2. 3. dung of your Oilemn *feasts*
Luke 14. 13. when thou makest a *feast*
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep the *feast*

Fed.

Gen. 48. 15. the God which *fed* me
Psalm. 37. 3. verily thou shalt be *fed*
Jer. 5. 7. when I had *fed* them to the
8. they were as *fed* horses

Ezek. 34. 8. *fed* themselves, and
Luke 8. 34. they & *fed* the swine *fed*

Feeble.

Isa. 35. 3. confirm the *feeble* knees
See Job 4. 4.

Heb. 12. 12. lift up the *feeble* knees
1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the *feeble* mind.

Feed, &c.

Prov. 30. 8. *feed* me with food
Ezek. 34. 3. ye *feed* not the sick
16. I will *feed* them with judgm.

John 21. 15. *feed* my Lambs
Acts 20. 28. *feed* the Church of God
1 Cor. 9. 7. *feedeth* a flock and eateth
1 Pet. 5. 2. *feed* the flock of God

Feet.

Judg. 3. 24. surely he covereth his *feet*
Psalm. 73. 2. my *feet* were almost gone
116. 8. and my *feet* from falling

Prov. 7. 11. her *feet* abide not in her
Cant. 5. 3. I have washed my *feet*
Isa. 54. 7. how beautiful are the *feet*

See Rom. 10. 35.
Luke 1. 79. to guide our *feet* into the
John 13. 31

John 13. 5. wash his disciples feet
 Heb. 12. 12. strait paths to your feet

Fellowship.

Ps. 94. 20. of iniquity have fellowship.
 1 Cor. 6. 14. what fellowship hath
 Eph. 5. 11. have no fellowship with the
 2 John 1. 6. have no fellowship with
 See ver. 3. 6, 7.

Fervent, &c.

Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit
 James 5. 16. fervent prayer of the
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love,--fervently
 4. 8. have fervent charity among

Few.

Gen. 47. 9. few and evil have the
 Lev. 26. 22. make you few in number
 See Deut. 4. 27. and 28. 62.
 Job 10. 20. are not my days few?
 See Chap. 14. 1.
 Eccles. 5. 2. let thy words be few
 Mat. 7. 14. unto life, and few there
 20. 16. but few chosen

See Chap. 22. 14.
 25. 21. faithful over a few things
 Luke 12. 48. beaten with few stripes
 13. 23. few that shall be saved

Fig-tree.

Hab. 3. 17. fig-tree shall not blossom
 Mat. 21. 19. fig-tree in the way
 See Mar. 11. 13.
 Luke 13. 6. had a fig-tree planted

Fight.

Exod. 14. 14. the Lord shall fight
 See Deut. 1. 30.
 Neh. 4. 20. our God shall fight for us
 Psal. 144. 1. and my fingers to fight
 Jer. 21. 5. I my self will fight
 1 Tim. 6. 12. fight the good fight of
 See Chap. 1. 18.
 2 Tim. 4. 7. fought a good fight

Fill, &c.

Deut. 31. 20. have eaten and filled
 Jer. 23. 24. do not I fill heaven and
 Hos. 13. 6. they were filled, and
 Hab. 2. 14. the earth shall be filled
 Zeph. 1. 9. fill their masters houses
 Hag. 1. 6. not filled with drink
 Luke 1. 53. he hath filled the hungry

Filthy, Filthy.

Job 19. 16. how -- filthy is man
 Isa. 64. 6. are as filthy rags
 Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is filthy
 Zech. 3. 4. away the filthy garments
 1 Cor. 4. 13. as the filth of the world
 Col. 3. 8. all filthy communication
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of filthy
 1 Pet. 3. 21. the filth of So. ver. 8.
 4. 2. not for filthy lucre, but of a
 Rev. 22. 11. he which is filthy, let

Filthiness.

Ezek. 24. 13. thy filthiness is lewdness

36. 25. clean from all your filthiness.
 2 Cor. 7. 1. selves from all filthiness
 Eph. 5. 4. neither filthiness, nor
 James 1. 21. lay apart all filthiness

Find, &c.

Num. 32. 23. sin will find you out
 Prov. 20. 6. a faithful man who can find
 Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall find
 10. 39. he that findeth his life shall

Finish, &c.

Dan. 9. 24. finish the transgression
 John 19. 30. it is finished, and he
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my course
 Heb. 12. 2. and finisher of your faith
 James 1. 15. sin when it is finished

Fire.

Exod. 35. 3. ye shall kindle no fire.
 Lev. 10. 1. offered strange fire before
 Prov. 6. 27. can a man take fire in his
 Isa. 33. 14. with the devouring fire?
 Jer. 5. 14. words in thy mouth fire
 Hab. 2. 13. labour in the very fire
 Zech. 2. 5. a wall of fire about, and
 3. 2. brand plucked out of the fire.
 See Amos 4. 11.

Mal. 3. 2. like a refiners fire
 Mat. 3. 10. and cast into the fire
 Luke 12. 49. to send fire on the earth
 1 Cor. 3. 13. shall be revealed by fire
 2 Thes. 1. 8. in flaming fire, taking
 Heb. 12. 29. God is a consuming fire
 James 3. 6. the tongue is a fire
 2 Pet. 3. 7. reserved unto fire against
 Jude 23. pulling them out of the fire

First.

Isa. 41. 4. I the Lord the first and
 See Ch. 44. 6. Rev. 1. 8. and 22. 13.
 Mat. 19. 30. that are first shall be last
 See Ch. 20. 16.
 See the word LAST.

Flattery, &c.

Job 17. 5. he that speaketh flattery
 See Chap. 32. 21, 22.
 32. 21. give flattering titles unto
 Prov. 26. 28. a flattering mouth
 Ch. 20. 19.

29. 5. a man that flattereth his
 Psal. 12. 3. cut off all flattering lips
 1 Thes. 2. 5. used we flattering words

Flesh, --ly.

Gen. 2. 23. and flesh of my flesh
 See Eph. 5. 30.
 Exod. 30. 32. upon mans flesh shall it
 Numb. 11. 23. while the flesh was
 Job 7. 5. my flesh clothed with worms
 19. 26. in my flesh shall I see
 Psal. 16. 9. my flesh also shall rest
 See Ads 2. 26.

65. 2. unto thee shall all flesh come
 73. 26. my flesh -- faileth
 119. 120. my flesh trembleth for
 136. 25. who giveth food to all fl.
 Pro.

Prov. 23. 20. riotous eaters of *flesh*
 Isa. 58. 7. from thine own *flesh*
 Jer. 17. 5. that maketh *flesh* his arm
 Ezek. 11. 19. heart out of their *flesh*
 36. 26. give you an heart of *flesh*

Chap. 11. 19.

Mic. 3. 3. who eat the *flesh* of my
 Mat. 16. 17. *flesh* and blood hath not
 19. 6. no more twain, but one *flesh*
 26. 41. is willing, but $\frac{1}{2}$ fl. is weak
 John 1. 14. the Word was made *flesh*
 3. 6. that which is born of the *flesh*
 6. 51. the bread -- is my *flesh*

See ver. 52. to 63.

Rom. 8. 1. who walk not after $\frac{1}{2}$ *flesh*
 Ver. 5. to 8.

13. if ye live after the *flesh*

13. 14. not provision for the *flesh*

1 Cor. 8. 13. eat not *flesh* while the
 See Rom. 14. 21.

15. 50. *flesh* and blood cannot

2 Cor. 5. 16. no man after the *flesh*

10. 3. though we walk in the *flesh*

Gal. 5. 16. not fulfil the lusts of $\frac{1}{2}$ fl.

17. the *flesh* lusteth against the

19. the works of the *flesh* are

6. 8. he that soweth to the *flesh*

Flie, &c.

Psal. 90. 10. and we *flie* away

139. 7. shall I *flie* from thy presence

Prov. 23. 5. riches--*flie* away as an

Zech. 5. 1. and behold a *flying* roll

Mat. 10. 23. city, *flie* into another

Flock.

Prov. 27. 23. the estate of thy *flock*

Isa. 40. 11. he shall feed his *flock*

Ezek. 34. 10. I will require my *flock*

Luke 12. 32. fear not little *flock*, for

Acts 20. 28. and to all the *flock*

1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the *flock* of God

See ver. 3.

Flourish.

Psal. 92. 7. workers of iniquity *flourish*

12. the righteous shall *flourish*

See ver. 13, 14. Prov. 11. 28.

and 14. 11.

Flower.

Job 14. 2. cometh forth like a *flower*

Psal. 103. 15. as a *flower* of the field

See Isa. 40. 6, 7. Jam. 1. 10.

Cant. 5. 13. cheeks as sweet as *flowers*

1 Cor. 7. 36. if she pass $\frac{1}{2}$ flo. of her age

Folding.

Prov. 6. 10. a little *folding* of $\frac{1}{2}$ hands

See Chap. 24. 33. Eccl. 4. 5.

Follow, &c.

Exod. 32. 2. thou shalt not *follow* a

Prov. 12. 11. he that *followeth* vain

21. 21. he that *followeth* after

Mat. 16. 24. his cross and *follow* me

John 10. 5. will they not *follow* me

Ver. 4. 27.

1 Cor. 11. 1. be ye *followers* of me

See Phi. 3. 17.

Eph. 5. 1. be ye *followers* of God

Phil. 3. 12. but I *follow* after, if that

See ver. 4.

1 Thes. 1. 6. ye became *followers* of

5. 15. ever *follow* --- good

1 Pet. 2. 21. that ye should *follow*

3 John 11. *follow* not---evil

Rev. 14. 13. their works *follow* them

Folly.

Job 4. 18. he charged with *folly*

Psal. 49. 13. their way is their *folly*

85. 8. nor turn again unto *folly*

Prov. 14. 8. the *folly* of fools is deceit

18. the simple inherit *folly*, but

15. 21. *folly* is joy to him that

17. 12. than a fool in his *folly*

26. 4. a fool according to his *folly*

See ver. 5, 11.

Eccles. 2. 13. wisdom excelleth *folly*

10. 1. so doth a little *folly* him

Isa. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh *folly*

2 Cor. 11. 1. bear with me -- in my *fol*.

Food.

Gen. 3. 6. tree was good for *food*

Deut. 10. 18. giving them *food* and

Job 23. 12. than my necessary *food*

Psal. 136. 25. who giveth *food* to all

146. 7. giveth *food* to the hungry

147. 9. unto the beast his *food*

Prov. 30. 8. feed me with *food* conv.

2 Cor. 9. 10. bread for your *food*, and

1 Tim. 6. 8. having *food* and raiment

Fool.

2 Sam. 3. 33. died Abner as a *fool*

Psal. 14. 1. the *fool* hath said in his

See Psal. 53. 1.

49. 10. die, likewise the *fool*

Prov. 10. 23. a *fool* to do mischief

11. 29. the *fool* shall be servant

12. 15. the way of a *fool* is right

16. a *fool's* wrath is presently

13. 16. a *fool* layeth open his *folly*

17. 7. speech becometh not a *fool*

8. a *fool* when he holdeth his

21. he that begetteth a *fool*

18. 7. a *fool's* mouth is his destruction.

See Eccles. 10. 12.

20. 3. every *fool* will be meddling

23. 9. not in the ears of a *fool*

24. 7. wisdom is too high for a *fool*

26. 3. a rod for the *fool's* back

27. 22. bray a *fool* in a mortar

29. 11. a *fool* utters all his mind

30. 22. a *fool* when he is filled

Eccles. 2. 14. $\frac{1}{2}$ *fool* walketh in darkness.

10. 14. a *fool* also is full of words

Jer. 17. 11. at his end shall be a *fool*

Mat. 5. 22. shall say. Thou *fool*

Luke 12. 20. thou *fool*, this night

1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a *fool*

Fools.

Fools.

2 Sam. 13. 13. as one of *fools* in Israel
 Psal. 94. 8. ye *fools*, when will ye
 Prov. 1. 7. *fools* despise wisdom
 10. 21. *fools* die for want of wisd.
 12. 23. *fools* proclaimeth foolishness.
 13. 20. a companion of *fools* shall
 14. 9. *fools* make a mock at sin
 15. 2. the mouth of *fools* poureth
 19. 29. stripes for the back of *fools*
 See Ch. 26. 3.
 Eccles. 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in *f*.
 7. 9. in the bosom of *fools*

Foolish.

Job 5. 1. I have seen the *foolish*
 Psal. 5. 5. the *foolish* shall not stand
 73. 3. I was envious at the *foolish*
 22. so *foolish* was I and ignorant
 Prov. 9. 6. forsake the *foolish* and live
 12. 1. a *foolish* son is the heaviness
 See Ch. 17. 25. and 19. 13.
 14. 7. presence of a *foolish* man
 Eccles. 4. 13. a wise child than *fool*. King
 Jer. 4. 22. my people is *foolish*, they
 Rom. 1. 21. their *foolish* heart was
 1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath chosen *foolish*
 Eph. 5. 4. neither *foolish* talking
 Tit. 3. 3. sometimes *foolish*, disobed.

Foolishness.

Prov. 14. 24. the *foolishness* of *fools*
 22. 15. *foolishness* is bound in
 32. 9. the thoughts of *foolishness*
 1 Cor. 1. 18. that perish. *foolishness*
 See ver. 20, 21, 23, 25.
 2. 14. they are *foolishness* unto
 3. 19. wisdom of this world is *fool*.

Foot.

Deut. 29. 5. waxen old upon thy *foot*
 See Ch. 8. 4.
 Josh. 5. 15. shoes from off thy *foot*
 See Exod. 3. 5.
 Psal. 91. 12. lest thou dash thy *foot*
 See Mat. 4. 6.
 Eccles. 5. 1. keep thy *foot* when thou
 Isa. 53. 13. turn away thy *foot* from
 Mat. 18. 8. or thy *foot* offend thee
 Heb. 10. 29. trodden under *foot* the

Foot-stool.

Isa. 66. 1. the earth is my *footstool*
 See Mat. 5. 35. Act. 7. 49.
 Mat. 22. 44. thine enemies thy *footst*.
 See Heb. 1. 13. and 10. 13.

Forbearing.

Prov. 25. 15. by long *forbearing* a
 Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with *forbear*.
 Col. 3. 13. *forbearing* one another
 See Eph. 4. 2.

Forehead, &c.

Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whores *forehead*
 Ezek. 9. 4. mark upon the *foreheads*
 of God in their *foreheads*

Rev. 7. 3. name shall be in their *fore*
Foreknow, &c.

Acts 2. 23. the *foreknowledg* of
 Rom. 8. 29. whom he did *foreknow*
 See 1 Pet. 1. 2.

Forgat.

Gen. 40. 23. Joseph, but *forgot* him
 Judg. 3. 7. and *forgot* the Lord their
 See Isa. 51. 13.

Psal. 106. 13. they soon *forgot* his
 21. they *forgot* God their
 Lam. 3. 17. I *forgot* prosperity

Forgave, &c.

Psal. 94. 8. God that *forgavest* them
 Mat. 18. 32. I *forgave* thee all that
 Col. 3. 13. as Christ *forgave* you

Forget, &c.

Gen. 41. 51. G. made me *forget* all my
 Deut. 4. 23. lest ye *forget* the Coven.
 6. 12. lest thou *forget* the Lord
 8. 11. beware thou *forget* not the
 See ver. 14.

Job 8. 13. of all that *forget* God
 Psal. 9. 17. nations that *forget* God
 12. 12. *forget* not the humble
 13. 1. how long wilt thou *forget* me
 45. 10. *forget* also thine own
 59. 11. lest my people *forget*
 103. 2. *forget* not all his benefits
 119. 16. not *forget* thy word

Ver. 83, 141, 153, 176.

Prov. 3. 1. *forget* not my Law, but
 See Chap. 4. 5.

31. 7. drink and *forget* his poverty,
 Isa. 49. 15. can a woman *forget* her
 Jer. 2. 32. can a maid *for*. her ornam.
 Phil. 3. 13. *forgetting* those things
 Heb. 6. 10. to *forget* your work

13. 16. to communicate *forget* not
 Jam. 1. 24. *forgetteth* what manner of

Forgive.

Gen. 50. 17. *forgive*--the trespasses
 Exod. 32. 32. if thou wilt *forgive*
 1 Sam. 25. 8. I pray thee *forg*. *th* trespass.
 1 King. 8. 30. when thou hearest *for*.
 Psal. 86. 5. and ready to *forgive*

See Isa. 55. 7.

Jer. 31. 34. I will *forg*. their iniquity
 Mat. 6. 12. *forgive* us our debts

See Luke 11. 4.

14. if ye *forgive* men their

Ver. 16.

9. 6. power on earth to *forgive* sins
 18. 21. against me, and I *forg*. him?

See Luke 17. 3, 4.

Mat. 18. 35. if ye *forgive* not every one
 Mark 2. 7. who can *forg*. sins but God

11. 25. *forgive*, if ye have ought
 Luke 6. 37. *forgive*, and ye shall be
 17. 3. if he repent, *forgive* him

23. 34. Father, *forgive* them
 1 John 1. 9. and just to *forgive* us

Forgiven.

Forgiven, &c.

Num. 14. 19. hast *forgiven* this people
Psal. 32. 1. transgression is *forgiven*

See Rom. 4. 7.

103. 3. *forgiveth* all thine iniquities

Mat. 9. 2. thy sins are *forgiven* thee

12. 32. it shall be *forgiven*

Luke 7. 47. her sins -- are *forgiven*

Forgiving.

Exod. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniquity

See Num. 14. 18.

Eph. 4. 32. *forgiving* one another

See Col. 3. 13.

Forgiveness, &c.

Psal. 130. 4. there is *forgiveness*

Dan. 9. 9. belong -- *forgiveness*

Abs 5. 31. and *forgiveness* of sins

See Chap. 13. 28.

26. 18. they may receive *forg.* of sins

Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *forgiv.*

Col. 2. 13.

Forgotten.

Deut. 32. 18. hast *forgotten* God that

Psal. 9. 18. shall not always be *forget.*

44. 20. have *forgotten* the name of

77. 9. hath God *forgotten* to be

Eccles 9. 5. memory of them is *forgot.*

Isa. 17. 10. hast *forgotten* the G. of thy

Jer. 2. 32. my people have *forgot.* me

See Chap. 3. 21. and 13. 25. and

18. 15. Ezek. 22. 12. and

23. 35. Hos. 8. 4. and 13. 6.

50. 6. they have *forgotten* their rest.

Form, -- ed.

Gen. 2. 7. the L. *formed* man of dust

Deut. 32. 18. *forgotten* G. & *formed*

Job 33. 6. I am *formed* out of & clay

Isa. 52. 14. and his *form* more than

53. 2. he hath no *form* nor comlin.

Jer. 1. 5. before I *formed* thee in

Rom. 2. 20. the *form* of knowledge

9. 20. shall the thing *formed* say

Phil. 2. 6. who -- in the *form* of God

2 Tim. 3. 5. having a *form* of godlin.

Fornication.

Mat. 5. 32. for the cause of *fornication*

1 Cor. 5. 1. that there is *fornication*

18. See *fornication*

See ver. 9, 10, 11.

6. 13. the body is not for *fornicat.*

See ver. 19.

10. 8. commit *fornication*, as some of

Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are, *form.*

Eph. 5. 3. but *fornication* -- let it not

See Col. 3. 5.

1 Thes. 4. 3. should abstain from *form.*

Rev. 17. 2. with & wine of her *form.*

See Ch. 18. 9. and 19. 22.

Fornicator, &c.

1 Cor. 6. 9. neither *fornicators* nor

Heb. 12. 16. *fornicator*, or profane

Forlake.

Deut. 4. 31. he will not *forlake* thee

31. 6. not fail nor *forlake* thee

So Josh. 1. 5. and Heb. 13. 5.

Josh. 24. 6. G. forbid we should *forf.*

2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye *forlake* him

See 1 Chron. 28. 9.

Psal. 27. 10. mother *forlake* me

119. 8. O *forlake* me not utterly

Isa. 55. 7. wicked *forlake* his way

Jer. 17. 13. all that *forlake* thee

Forlaken, &c.

Psal. 22. 1. why hast thou *forlaken* me

So Mat. 27. 46.

Mat. 19. 29. *forlaken* house or

26. 56. all the Disciples *forsook*

See 2 Tim. 4. 16.

Luke 14. 33. that *forlaken* not all

Heb. 10. 25. n^t *forlaking* the

Fortress.

2 Sam. 22. 2. rock and my *fortress*

See Psal. 18. 2. and 31. 3. and

71. 3. and 91. 2. and 144. 2.

Found.

1 Sam. 13. 19. no smith *found* in Israel

1 a. 55. 6. whilest he may be *found*

65. 1. I am *found* of them that

See Rom. 10. 20.

Phil. 3. 9. and be *found* in him

Foundation, &c.

Luke 6. 48. *foundation* on a rock

1 Cor. 3. 11. other *foundation* can no

1 Tim. 6. 19. a good *foundation*

2 Tim. 2. 19. the *foundation* of God

Heb. 6. 1. *foundation* of repentance

11. 10. *crv* which hath *foundations*

Fountain.

Psal. 36. 9. the *fountain* of life: in

Jer. 2. 13. *fountain* of living waters

See Ch. 17. 13:

9. 1. and mine eyes a *fountain*

Zech. 13. 1. there shall be a *fountain*

James 3. 11. doth a *fountain* send

Foxes.

Cant. 2. 15. take us the *foxes*, the

Luk. 9. 58. *foxes* have holes, and birds

Fragments.

John 6. 12. gather up the *fragments*

Frame, &c.

Psal. 103. 14. he knows our *frame*

Isa. 29. 16. shall the thing *framed*

Free, -- ly.

Exod. 21. 3. & seventh year go out *free*

2 Chr. 29. 31. as were of a *free* heart

Psal. 51. 12. with thy *free* spirit

Hos. 14. 4. I will love them *freely*

John 8. 32. truth shall make you *free*

See ver. 33.

36. Son shall make you *free*, ye

Rom. 3. 24. being justified *freely* by

6. 18.

FRU

A Concordance.

GAT

6. 18. being made *free* from sin

Ver. 22.

1 Cor. 7. 21. if thou mayest be *free*

22. he that is called, being *free*

Gal. 3. 28. neither bound nor *free*

Fret.

Psal. 37. 1. fret not thy self because of

See Prov. 24. 1.

Friend, &c.

Prov. 14. 20. rich hath many *friends*

17. 17. a *friend* loveth at all times

18. 24. there is a *friend* that

19. 4. wealth maketh many *friends*

6. every man is a *friend* to him

22. 24. make no *friendship* with an

27. 10. thine own *friend*, and thy

Mic. 7. 5. trust ye not in a *friend*

Zech. 13. 6. in the house of my *friend*.

Luke 16. 9. make to your selves *friend*.

John 15. 14. ye are my *friends*, if ye

Ver. 15.

Jam. 4. 4. a *friend* of *world* is the

Froward, --ly, --ness.

Psal. 18. 26. to the *froward* thou wilt

101. 4. a *froward* heart shall

Prov. 3. 32. the *froward* is an abom.

4. 24. put away from thee a *frow*.

See Ch. 6. 12. and 8. 13. & 10. 31.

10. 32. *Y* wicked speaketh *frowardly*.

11. 20. they that are of a *froward*

16. 28. a *froward* man soweth *trife*

17. 20. he *Y* hath a *froward* heart

Isa. 57. 17. went on *frowardly* in the

1 Pet. 2. 18. good, but to the *froward*

Fruit, &c.

2 King. 19. 20. and bear *fruit* upward

See Isa. 37. 31.

Psal. 107. 34. 2 *fruitful* land into

Isa. 57. 19. I create the *fruit* of the

Mic. 6. 7. the *fruit* of my body

Mat. 3. 8. bring forth therefore *fruits*

See ver. 10. and Luke 3. 8.

7. 16. know them by their *fruits*

See ver. 17, 18, 19, 20.

12. 33. and his *fruit* good

26. 29. of this *fruit* of the vine

Mark 11. 14. no man eat *fruit* of thee

Luke 8. 15. and bring forth *fruit*

John 15. 2. that beareth not *fruit*

See ver. 4, 5, 16.

8. that ye bear much *fruit*

Rom. 6. 21. what *fruit* had ye then

Ver. 22.

8. 23. first *fruits* of the spirit

See Jam. 1. 18.

1 Cor. 15. 20. become the first *fruits*

Gal. 5. 22. the *fruit* of the spirit is

See Eph. 5. 9.

Phil. 1. 11. filled with the *fruits* of

Col. 1. 10. *fruitful* in every good work

Heb. 12. 11. peaceable *fruit* of righte.

See Jam. 3. 18.

Full, &c. Fulfilled.

Prov. 27. 7. the *full* soul loatheth

30. 9. lest I be *full* and deny thee

Ezek. 16. 49. pride, *fulness* of bread

Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that are *full*!

John 1. 16. of his *fulness* have all we

Act. 13. 27. they have *fulfilled* them

Rom. 11. 25. till the *fulness* of the

Gal. 4. 4. when the *fulness* of time

Ephes. 3. 19. be filled with all the *fuln*.

Phil. 2. 2. fulfil ye my joy

4. 12. both to be *full*. and to

Col. 1. 19. should all *fulness* dwell

2. 9. in him dwelleth all the *fulness*

Jam. 2. 8. if ye fulfil the royal law

Fury, &c.

Prov. 29. 22. a *furious* man aboundeth

Isa. 27. 4. *fury* is not in me; who

Jer. 6. 11. I am full of the *fury* of

7. 20. my *fury* shall be poured out

See Ch. 10. 25. and 42. 18. Lam.

2. 4. Ezek. 7. 8. and 20. 13.

Gain-saying.

Rom. 10. 21. and *gain-saying* people

Gain, &c.

Job 22. 3. it is *gain* to him that thou

Prov. 1. 19. that is greedy of *gain*

15. 27. he that is greedy of *gain*

Isa. 33. 15. he that despiseth the *gain*

56. 11. every one for his *gain* from

Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast greedily *gain*.

See ver. 13, 27.

Mat. 16. 26. if he shall *gain* the

Mark. 8. 36.

1 Cor. 9. 19. that I might *gain* the

See ver. 20, 21, 22.

1 Tim. 6. 6. Godliness is great *gain*

Gall.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me *gall* for my

See Mat. 27. 28. John 19. 29.

Garden.

Isa. 58. 11. be like a watered *garden*

Jer. 31. 12.

Garment, &c.

Deut. 22. 5. not put on a wom. *garm*.

Psal. 102. 26. wax old as doth a *garm*.

Isa. 50. 9. and 51. 6.

Prov. 20. 16. take his *garment* that

Zech. 3. 3. clothed with filthy *garm*.

See ver. 4.

Mat. 9. 16. new cloth into an old *g*.

22. 11. hid not on a wedding *gar*.

27. 35. and parted his *garment*.

See Psal. 12. 18.

Jude 23. even the *garment* spotted

Gate, &c.

Prov. 8. 34. daily at my *gates*

Amos 5. 10. rebuketh in the *gate*

Mat. 7. 13. in at the strait *gate*

See

G I F

A Concordance.

G L A

See ver. 14.

16. 18. *gates* of hell shall not**Gather, &c.**Prov. 13. 11. he that *gathereth* by38. 8. he shall *gather* it for himMar. 12. 30. he that *gathereth* not23 37. would I have *gathered***Gave, Gavest.**Gen. 3. 12. the *gave* me of the tree2 King. 13. 5. § 1. *gave* Israel a Sav.Job 1. 21. Lord *gave* and hath takenJohn 17. 4. work which thou *gavest*6. the men which thou *gavest* me

See ver. 8, 12, 22.

2 Cor. 8. 5. *gave* their own selves toGal. 2. 20. *gave* himself for meEph. 5. 25. *gave* himself for itTit. 2. 14. *gave* himself for us**Genealogies.**Tit. 3. 9. foolish questions and *gene.*

See 1 Tim. 1. 4.

Generation, &c.Gen. 6. 9. perfect in his *generations*Deut. 23. 2. to his tenth *generation*

See ver. 3. 8.

Job 42. 16. Job saw his sons four *gen.*Prov. 30. 12. *generation* that are pureMat. 3. 7. O *generation* of vipers1 Pet. 1. 9. ye are a chosen *generation***Gentle.**1 Thes. 2. 7. but we are *gentle* among1 Tim. 2. 24. be *gentle* to all Tit. 3. 2.**Gentiles.**Isa. 42. 6. a light of the *gentiles*

See Chap. 49. 6.

60. 3. *Gentiles* shall come to thy

See Chap. 62. 2. Jer. 16. 19.

Rom. 3. 9. Jews and *Gentiles* -- fin11. 25. fulness of the *Gentiles* be**Get.**Jer. 46. 4. *get* up ye horse-menMat. 16. 23. *get* thee behind me Satan**Ghost. See Holy Ghost.****Gift.**Exod. 23. 8. take no *gift*: for the

See Deut. 16. 19.

Prov. 17. 8. a *gift* is a precious stone23. a wicked man taketh a *gift*18. 16. a mans *gift* maketh room21. 14. a *gift* --- pacifieth angerEccl. 7. 7. a *gift* destroyeth the heartEzek. 46. 16. if a Prince give a *gift* to

See ver. 17.

Rom. 6. 23. *gift* of God is eternal lifeEphes. 2. 8. faith, it is the *gift* of G.2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the *gift* of GodJam. 1. 17. every perfect *gift* is from1 Pet. 4. 10. hath received the *gift***Gifts.**Prov. 15. 27. he that hateth *gifts* shall19. 6. friend to him § giveth *gifts*29. 4. he that receiveth *gifts*Isa. 1. 23. every one loveth *gifts*Ezek. 22. 12. taken *gifts* to shedMat. 7. 11. how to give good *gifts* toRom. 11. 29. the *gifts* and calling of**Gird.**1 Pet. 1. 13. *gird* up the loins**Give.**Deut. 15. 10. surely *give* him thyProv. 3. 28. to morrow I will *give*Hos. 4. 18. thame do love, *Give* ye9. 14. *give* them, O Lord: whatMat. 5. 42. *give* to him that asketh

See Luke 6. 30, 38.

7. 6. *give* not that which is holy10. 8. have received, freely *give*42. whosoever shall *give* drinkActs 3. 6. such as I have *give* I thee20. 35. more blessed to *give*Rom. 8. 32. freely *give* us all thingsEph. 4. 28. *give* to him that needs**Given.**Jer. 6. 13. every one is *given* to covet.Mat. 25. 29. that hath shall be *given*

See Ch. 13. 12. Luk. 8. 18. & 19. 26.

Luk. 6. 38. *give* and it shall be *given*12. 48. much is *given*, of himJohn 3. 27. *given* him from heaven6. 39. which he hath *given* me65. except it were *given* to himRom. 11. 35. who hath first *given* toEph. 5. 2. *given* himself for usPhil. 1. 29. unto you it is *given* in**Giver.**2 Cor. 9. 7. G. loves a chearful *giver***Giveth.**Prov. 22. 9. *giveth* of his bread to16. he that *giveth* to the rich28. 27. he that *giveth* to the poorJohn 6. 37. all that the father *giveth*

See ver. 39.

Rom. 12. 8. he that *giveth* -- do it1 Tim. 6. 17. who *giveth* us richlyJam. 1. 5. *giveth* to all men liberally

See ver. 17.

Glad.Psal. 32. 11. be *glad* in the Lord68. 3. let the righteous be *glad*Rom. 10. 15. and bring *glad* tidings1 Pet. 4. 13. may be *glad* also with**Gladness.**Deut. 28. 47. with *gladness* of heartPsal. 4. 7. put *gladness* in my heart97. 11. *gladness* for the upright in100. 2. serve the Lord with *gladn.*Isa. 22. 13. behold joy and *gladness*35. 10. shall obtain joy and *gladn.*Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with *gladn.***Glass.**1 Cor. 13. 12. through a *glass* darkly

See

See 2 Cor. 3. 18.

James 1. 23. his face in a *glass***Glean, &c.**Levit. 19. 10. not *glean* thy vineyard

See Chap. 23. 22.

Isa. 24. 13. as the *gleaning* of grapes

See Mic. 7. 1.

Glory.Exod. 33. 18. shew me thy *glory*Num. 14. 21. filled with the *glory* ofJosh. 7. 19. give *glory* to the LordPsal. 58. 8. awake my *glory*

See Psal. 108. 1.

84. 11. will give grace and *glory*138. 5. great is the *glory* of the L.

See Psal. 145. 11.

148. 13. his *glory* is above the heav.Prov. 17. 6. the *glory* of children are19. 11. it is his *glory* to pass over20. 29. the *glory* of young men25. 2. it is the *glory* of God to27. search their own *glory*Isa. 6. 3. earth is full of his *glory*42. 8. my *glory* will I not give to43. 7. created him for my *glory*Jer. 13. 16. give *glory* to the LordHab. 2. 16. spuing shall be on thy *glory*Acts 12. 23. gave not God the *glory*Rom. 8. 18. compared to the *glory*1 Cor. 10. 31. do, do all to the *glory*11. 7. the woman the *glory* of $\frac{1}{2}$ man2 Cor. 4. 17. and eternal weight of *gl.*1 Thes. 2. 6. nor of men --- *glory***Glory.**Jer. 9. 23. not the wise man *glory* in1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man *glory* in4. 7. why *gloriest* thou as if2 Cor. 5. 12. which *glory* in appear.10. 17. let him *glory* in the Lord11. 18. many *glory* after the flesh**Glorify, &c.**Psal. 50. 15. and thou shalt *glorify*23. offereth praise *glorifieth* meHag. 1. 8. and I will be *glorified*.Mat. 5. 16. *glorify* your FatherRom. 8. 30. them also he *glorified*1 Cor. 6. 20. *glorify* G. in your body2 Thes. 1. 12. Christ may be *glorified*1 Pet. 2. 12. *glorify* G. in the day ofRev. 18. 6. she hath *glorified* her self**Glorious.**Psal. 45. 13. King's daughter is all *gl.*Isa. 49. 5. yet shall I be *glorious*Rom. 8. 21. into the *glorious* libertyPhil. 3. 21. unto his *glorious* body**Glutton.**Deut. 21. 20. he is a *glutton* andProv. 23. 21. *glut.* shall come to pover.See the word **R I O T.****Gnat.**Mat. 23. 24. strain at a *gnat*, and**God.**Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty *God*

See Job 36. 5.

Isa. 9. 6. and 10. 21.

7. to be a *God* unto thee21. 33. the everlasting *God*

See Deut. 33. 27. Psal. 90. 2.

Isa. 40. 28.

24. 3. the *God* of the heavenExod. 6. 7. I will be to you a *God*8. 10. none like to--our *God*

See 1 King. 8. 23. 2 Chr. 6. 14.

Lev. 19. 2. I--- your *God* am holy

See Josh. 24. 19.

Deut. 4. 31. thy *God* is a merciful

Ch. 10. 17. Neh. 9. 31. Ps. 116. 5.

6. 4. our *God* is one Lord

See 2 King. 19. 15. Mar. 12. 32.

Eph. 4. 6. and Jam. 2. 19.

See the word **O N E.**5. shalt love the Lord thy *God*7. 9. he is *God*, the faithful *God*

See 1 Cor. 10. 13. 1 Thes. 5. 24.

21. a mighty *God*, and28. 58. name, the Lord thy *God*32. 4. a *God* of truth

See Psal. 31. 5. Isa. 65. 16.

Jer. 10. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 18.

39. there is no *God* with me

See Neh. 9. 6.

1 Sam. 2. 3. a *God* of knowledg2 Sam. 22. 32. who is *God* save the L.

See 2 King. 5. 15. Psal. 18. 31.

and 86. 10.

Neh. 9. 32. the terrible *God*, whoJob 33. 12. *God* is greater than man

See Chap. 36. 26.

Psal. 4. 1. fool said--there is no *God*

So Psal. 53. 1.

47. 7. *God* is the King of all

See Psal. 95. 3.

73. 1. *God* is good to Israel77. 14. the *God* that doest wonders84. 11. *God* is a sun and a shieldIsa. 12. 2. *God* is my salvation44. 6. besides me there is no *God*

See ver. 8. and Chap. 45. 5.

18. 22. and 22. 9.

45. 21. a just *God*, a SaviourJer. 23. 23. am I a *God* at hand, and31. 33. I will be their *God*, and

See Chap. 24. 7. and 32. 38.

32. 18. the great, the mighty *God*Dan. 2. 47. a *God* of gods, and9. 4. the great and dreadful *God*Micah. 7. 18. who is *God* like--theeMar. 6. 24. not serve *God* and Mam.19. 17. none good but---*God*22. 21. and unto *God* the things27. 46. My *God*, my *God*, why hastMar. 12. 27. not the *God* of the dead32. there is one *God*, and thereJohn 4. 24. *God* is a spirit, and they

17. 3.

17. 3. thee the only true God
 20. 28. My Lord, and my God
 Acts 5. 29. we ought to obey God
 10. 34. God is no respecter of
 Rom. 3. 4. let God be true, and
 8. 31. if God be for us, who can
 9. 5. who is over all, God blessed
 15. 5. the God of patience, and
 13. the God of hope fill you
 1 Cor. 15. 28. that God may be all
 2 Cor. 1. 3. and the God of all comf.
 4. 4. the God of this world hath
 5. 18. all things are of God, who
 13. 11. the God of love and peace
 2 Thes. 2. 4. above all & is called G.
 1 Tim. 2. 17. the only wise God
 3. 16. God was manifest in the flesh
 Tit. 1. 16. profess that they know G.
 2. 13. appearing of the great G.
 Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a God
 See the word **PEOPLE**.
 12. 29. God is a consuming fire
 Joh. 1. 5. God is light, and in him
 4. 12. no man hath seen God at any
 16. God is love, and he that
 5. 20. we know that the Son of G.
 Jude 25. to the only wise God our
 Exod. 22. 28. shall not revile & Gods

Godly, &c.

Psal. 4. 3. spare him that is *godly*
 12. 1. the *godly* man ceaseth
 32. 6. every one that is *godly*
 Mal. 2. 15. might seek a *godly* seed
 2 Cor. 7. 10. *godly* sorrow worketh
 2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will live *godly*
 4. 8. *godliness* is profitable
 6. 6. *godliness* with content is
 Tit. 2. 12. soberly and *godly* in this
 1 Pet. 1. 3. to life and *godliness*

Go, ---ings.

Psal. 58. 3. go astray as soon as born
 Prov. 20. 24. mans *goings* are of & L.
 Zech. 8. 21. let us go speedily to
 to seek the Lord --- I will go

Gold.

Job 23. 10. I shall come forth as *gold*
 28. 15. cannot be gotten for *gold*
 See v. 16, 17, 19. Pro. 3. 14. & 8. 10, 19.
 31. 24. if I have made *gold* my
 Psal. 19. 10. to be desired than *gold*
 Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel of *gold* in a
 25. 11. is like apples of *gold* in
 27. 21. and the furnace for *gold*
 Mat. 10. 9. provide neither *gold* nor
 Jam. 2. 2. a man with a *gold*-ring in
 5. 3. your *gold* and your silver is
 1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than *gold*
 18. corruptible things, as --- *gold*
 Rev. 3. 18. buy of me *gold* tried in

Good, Goods.

Gen. 2. 18. it is not *good* that & man
 Deut. 8. 16. *good* at thy latter end

12. 13. this *day* for thy *good*
 2 Sam. 10. 12. as seemeth him *good*
 Job 2. 10. shall we receive *good*
 Psal. 4. 6. will shew us any *good*
 14. 1. none that doth *good*
 Rom. 3. 12
 25. 8. *good* and upright is the Lord
 See Jer. 33. 11. Nah. 1. 7.
 34. 10. not want any *good* thing
 73. 1. truly God is *good* to Israel
 84. 11. no *good* thing will he
 119. 68. thou art *good*, and dost
 145. 9. *good* to all, and his ---merci.
 Prov. 3. 27. with-hold not *good* from
 Eccles. 5. 11. when *goods* increase
 Jer. 5. 25. sins have with-holden *good*
 Amos 5. 14. seek *good*, and See v. 15.
 Micah. 7. 2. the *good* man is perished
 Zeph. 1. 12. the L. will not do *good*
 Mat. 12. 34. being evil speak *good*
 35. a *good* man out of the
 19. 17. none *good* but See v. 16.
 Luk. 12. 19. thou hast much *goods* laid
 16. 25. receivedst thy *good*
 Rom. 3. 8. evil that *good* may come
 5. 7. for a *good* man some would
 7. 19. the *good* that I would
 9. 11. having done any *good*
 12. 9. cleave to --- *good*
 21. overcome evil with *good*
 Gal. 6. 10. let us do *good* unto all
 1 Thes. 5. 14. follow that which is *good*
 21. hold fast that which is *good*
 1 Tim. 6. 18. that they do *good*, that
 Heb. 10. 34. the spoiling of your *goods*
 13. 6. to do *good* and communicate
 1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the *good*
 1 John 3. 17. hath this world's *goods*

Goodness.

Exod. 34. 6. abund. in *goodness*
 See Ch. 33. 19
 Psal. 15. 2. my *goodness* extendeth
 Prov. 20. 6. his own *goodness*
 Hos. 6. 4. your *goodness* is as a
 Rom. 15. 14. are full of *goodness*

Gospel.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have the *Gospel*
 Mar. 16. 15. preach the *Gospel* to
 1 Cor. 9. 14. should live of the *Gospel*
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our *Gospel* be hid, it is

Government.

Isa. 9. 6. the *government* shall be
 2 Pet. 2. 10. despise *government*
 See Jude 8.

Grace.

Psal. 84. 11. L. will give *grace* and
 Prov. 3. 34. giveth *grace* to the lowly
 Zech. 12. 10. the spirit of *grace*
 John 1. 14. full of *grace* and truth
 16. and *grace* or *grace*
 17. but *grace* and truth came
 Acts 18. 27. believed through *grace*
 Rom.

Rom. 4. 16. that it might be of *grace*
 5. 2. by faith into this *grace*
 20. *grace* did much more abound
 6. 1. continue in sin that *grace*
 11. 5. to the election of *grace*
 6. and if by *grace*, then it is
 16. 24. the *gr.* of G. See Gal. 6. 18.
 1 Cor. 15. 10. by the *grace* of God
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my *grace* is sufficient
 13. 14. the *grace* of our L. Jesus
 Gal. 1. 15. and called me by his *grace*
 Eph. 1. 6. glory of his *gr.* See v. 7.
 2. 5. by *gr.* ye are saved See v. 8.
 4. 29. may minister *grace* unto the
 Col. 3. 16. singing with *grace* in your
 4. 6. be always with *grace*
 2 Tim. 1. 9. his own purpose and *gr.*
 Tit. 2. 11. the *grace* of God that
 3. 7. being justified by his *grace*
 Heb. 4. 16. to the throne of *grace*
 13. 9. be established with *grace*
 James 4. 6. giveth *gr.* to the humble
 2 Pet. 3. 18. but grow in *grace*
 Jude 4. the *grace* of our God into

Gracious, --ly.

Ex. 22. 27. I am *gracious*. See Pl. 86. 15.
 and 111. 4. and 116. 5. and
 145. 8. Joel 2. 13.
 33. 19. I will be *gracious* to whom
 34. 6. merciful and *gracious*
 Hos. 14. 2. and receive us *graciously*

Grain.

Mat. 13. 31. like a *gr.* of mustard-seed

Grape.

Jer. 31. 29. eaten a *lower grape*, and

Grass.

Psal. 37. 2. cut down like the *grass*
 90. 5. they are like *grass* that
 Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is *grass*, and
 7. the *grass* withereth
 Mat. 6. 30. if God so cloath the *grass*

Grave, &c. ---bity.

1 Sam. 2. 6. bringeth --to the *grave*
 Job 5. 26. to thy *grave* in a full age
 17. 13. the *grave* is mine house
 Psal. 6. 5. in the *grave* who shall
 Isa. 38. 18. the *grave* cannot praise
 Hos. 13. 14. O *grave*, I see 1 Cor. 15. 55.
 John 5. 28. all that are in the *graves*
 1 Tim. 3. 8. *grave*, not double tongued
 Tit. 2. 2. aged men be sober, *grave*
 7. gravity, sincerity

Gray.

Ecc. 20. 29. old men is the *gray* head
 Hos. 7. 9. *gr.* hairs are here and there

Great, &c. ---ness.

2 Sam. 7. 22. thou art *great*, O Lord
 1 Chr. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord
 Jer. 5. 5. get me to the *great* men
 32. 18. the *great*, the mighty God
 45. 5. and seekest thou *great* things

Mat. 23. 27. will be *great* amongst
 John 19. 29. my Father is *greater*
 14. 28. my Father is *greater* than I
 Rev. 20. 13. dead, small and *great*
 1 Chr. 29. 11. thine, O L. is *greatness*
 Pl. 145. 3. his *greatness* is unsearchab.

Greedy, &c.

Prov. 21. 26. he coveteth *greedily*
 Isa. 56. 11. they are *greedy* dogs
 Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast *greedily* gain.
 Eph. 4. 19. uncleanness with *greedin*.

Grief, &c. Grieve, &c.

Isa. 53. 4. born our *griefs*. Mar. 8. 17.
 Jer. 45. 3. *grief* to my sorrow
 Jer. 5. 3. they have not *grieved*
 Amos 6. 6. are not *grieved* for the
 Eph. 4. 30. *grieve* not the holy Spirit

Grind.

Job 31. 10. *grind* unto another, and
 Isa. 3. 15. *grind* the face of the poor

Groan, &c. --ing, &c.

John 11. 33. he *groaned* See ver. 38.
 Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation *groan*.
 23. even we our selves *groan*

2 Cor. 5. 2. we *groan* earnestly
 Ex. 2. 24. their *groan*. See Act. 7. 34.
 Psal. 6. 6. I am weary of my *groaning*
 Rom. 8. 26. with *groanings* which

Ground, --ed, &c.

Gen. 2. 7. of the dust of the *ground*
 3. 17. cursed is the *ground* for thy
 Jer. 4. 3. fallow *ground* Hos. 10. 12.
 Col. 1. 23. faith, *grounded* and settled
 1 Sam. 3. 15. and *ground* of the truth

Grow, &c.

Eph. 4. 15. may *grow* up unto him
 2 Thes. 1. 3. because your faith *grow*.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. that ye may *grow* thereby
 2 Pet. 3. 18. *grown* in *grace* and in

Grudge, &c.

Lev. 19. 18. bear any *grudge* against
 2 Cor. 9. 7. give, not *grudgingly*
 Jam. 5. 9. *grudge* not one against an.
 1 Pet. 4. 9. hospitality, --without *gr.*

Guide.

Psal. 25. 9. the meek shall he *guide*
 31. 3. for thy name sake *guide* me
 32. 8. I will *guide*. Pl. 48. 14. & 37. 24.
 Luke 1. 79. *guide* our feet into, the

Guile. Guilty.

Psal. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no *guile*
 34. 13. thy lips from speaking *guile*
 Joh. 1. 47. in whom is no *guile*
 1 Pet. 2. 1. malice, and all *guile*
 22. neither was *guile*. Rev. 14. 5.
 3. 10. that they speak no *guile*
 Gen. 42. 21. we are verily *guilty*
 Rom. 3. 19. become *guilty* before G.
 1 Cor. 11. 27. shall be *guilty* of the
 Jam. 2. 10. he is *guilty* of all

Habitation.

Habitation, &c.

Pro. 3. 33. the *habitation* of the just
Isa. 33. 20. Jerusalem a quiet *habitat*.
Luke 16. 9. everlasting *habitations*

Hair, &c.

Psal. 40. 12. the *hairs* of my head
Isa. 3. 24. instead of well set *hair*
Hos. 7. 9. gray *hairs* are here and
Mar. 5. 36. one *hair* white or black
10. 30. the *hairs* of your head are
Luke 21. 18. not an *hair* -- perish
1 Cor. 11. 14. long *hair*, it is a shame
15. if a woman have long *hair*
1 Tim. 2. 9. broidered *h.* 1 Pet. 3. 3.

Hallow, &c.

Jer. 17. 22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
See ver. 24. 27. Ezech. 20. 20.
and 44. 24.

Hand, Hands.

Num. 11. 23. is the L. *hand* waxed
Deut. 6. 8. for a sign on thine *hand*
15. 7. nor shut thine *hand* from
8. open thine *hand*. Ver. 11.
Prov. 3. 27. in the power of thy *hand*
11. 21. *hand* joyn in *hand* Ch. 16. 5.
Eccl. 9. 10. thine *hand* findeth to do
Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy -- *hand*
50. 2. is my *hand* shortened
59. 1. Lord's *hand* is not shortened
Jer. 23. 23. I am a God at *hand*
Zech. 8. 4. man with his staff in his *h.*
Mar. 5. 30. right *h.* offend Ch. 18. 8.
6. 3. let not thy left *hand* know
Mar. 16. 19. on the right *hand* of
Luke 9. 62. put his *hand* to the plow
John 3. 35. all things into his *hand*
10. 28. out of my *hand* Ver. 29.
1 Cor. 12. 21. eyes cannot say to \S *h.*
Exod. 17. 12. Moses *hands* were
Job 9. 30. and make my *hands* never
10. 8. thy *hands* have made and
Psal. 22. 16. they peirced my *hands*
24. 4. he that hath pure *hands*
26. 6. I will wash my *hands* in
73. 13. washed my *hands* in innoc.
Prov. 6. 19. *hands* to sleep Ch. 24. 33.
Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your *hands*
3. 11. the reward of his *hands*
35. 3. strengthen the weak *hands*
65. 2. spread out my *hands* all the
2 Cor. 5. 1. not made with *hands*
1 Thes. 4. 11. work with your -- *hands*
Heb. 10. 31. to fall into the *hands* of
12. 12. lift up the *hands* which
Jer. 4. 8. cleanse your *hands* ye sinners

Handfuls.

Ezek. 13. 19. for *handfuls* of barley

Hand writing.

Col. 2. 14. *hand-writing* of ordinances

Hanged.

Deut. 21. 23. that is *hanged* is accurse.
Mat. 27. 5. went and *hanged* himself
Luke 19. 48. people *hanged* upon him

Hard, &c. Harden, &c.

Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too *hard*
Mat. 25. 24. thou art a *hard* man
Mar. 10. 23. how *hardly* shall they
Exod. 7. 3. I will *harden* Pharaohs
Deut. 2. 30. God *hardened* his spirit
Psal. 95. 8. *harden* not your hearts
Isa. 63. 17. and *hardened* our hearts
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he *harden*.
Heb. 3. 13. lest any of you be *hardens*.
15. *harden* not your hearts
Mar. 8. 5. *hardness* of their hearts
Rom. 2. 5. thy *hardness* and impenit.
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure *hardness* as a
Jer. 5. 3. *harder* than a rock. Zec. 7. 11.

Harlot.

Judg. 11. 1. Jeptinah was \S son of an *h.*
Prov. 7. 10. the attire of an *harlot*

Harm, --less.

2 King. 4. 41. no *harm* in the pot
Psal. 105. 15. do my Prophets no *harm*
Phil. 2. 15. be blameless and *harmless*
Heb. 7. 26. holy, *harmless*, undefiled
1 Pet. 3. 13. he that will *harm* you

Harp.

Isa. 5. 12. \S *harp* and \S viol. Am. 6. 5.

Harvest.

Exod. 34. 21. in *harvest* thou shalt
Prov. 10. 5. that sleeperth in *harvest*, is
20. 4. shall beg in *harvest*, and
Mat. 9. 38. *harvest*, truly is plenteous

Haste, &c.

Psal. 31. 21. I said in my *haste*, I am
116. 11. in my *haste*, all men are
119. 60. I made *haste* and delayed
Prov. 14. 29. he that is *hasty* of spirit
20. 21. inheritance -- gotten *hastily*
28. 20. maketh *haste* to be rich
29. 20. *hasty* in words : there is
Eccles. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *hasty*
7. 9. be not *hasty* in thy spirit to be

Hate, --ed, --eth.

Lev. 19. 17. not *hate* thy brother in
Deut. 19. 11. if any man *hate* his
2 Chron. 19. 2. love them \S *hate* the
Psal. 97. 10. love the L. *hate* evil
119. 104. I *hate* every false way
139. 21. do not I *hate* them, O Lord
Eccles. 3. 8. and a time to *hate*
Amos. 5. 15. *hate* the evil, and love
Mic. 3. 2. who *hate* the good, and
Mat. 5. 44. to them that *hate* you
Luke 6. 22. when men shall *hate* you
14. 26. and *hate* not his father, and
John 15. 18. if the world *hate* you
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *hate* that do I
1 John 3. 13. if the world *hate* you

Mat. 10. 22. he shall be *bated* of all
 Rom. 9. 13. and *bated* Esau
 Eph. 5. 29. no man ever yet *bated* his
 Job 16. 8. his wrath, who *hateth* me
 26. 28. *hateth* those that are afflicted
 John 15. 19. the world *hateth* you
 1 John 2. 9. and *hateth* his brother
 3. 15. whoso *hateth* his brother
 4. 20. say, I love God, *hateth* his br.

Hatred.

Psal. 139. 22. with a perfect *hatred*
 Prov. 10. 12. *hatred* stirreth up strife
 18. he that hideth *hatred* with
 26. 26. whose *hatred* is covered
 Eccl. 9. 1. knoweth either love or *hat*.
 Ezek. 35. 5. hast had a perpetual *h*.

Haughty.

Psal. 134. 1. mine heart is not *haughty*
 Prov. 26. 18. and a *haughty* spirit bef.
 18. 12. the heart---is *haughty*
 Isa. 3. 6. daughters of Sion are *baugh*.
 10. 33. the *haughty* shall be humbl.

Head.

Gen. 15. it shall bruise thine *head*
 Psal. 141. 5. nor break mine *head*
 Isa. 1. 5. the whole *head* is sick
 Jer. 9. 1. O y mine *head* were waters
 1 Cor. 11. 3. the *head* of every man
 the *head* of Christ is God
 Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the *head* of
 Col. 1. 18. he is the *head* of the
 1 Pet. 2. 7. the *head* of the corner

Heal, --eth, --ed, --ing.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I *heal*,
 2 Ch on. 7. 14. and will *heal* their
 Hos. 14. 4. I will *heal* their backslid.
 Isa. 53. 5. with his stripes we are *heal*.
 Jer. 6. 14. they have *healed* also the
 17. 12. and I shall be *healed*: save
 Exod. 15. 26. I am the L. that *heal*.
 Psal. 147. 3. *healeth* the broken heart
 Mal. 4. 2. arise with *healing* in his

Health.

Psal. 67. 2. thy saving *health* among
 Jer. 30. 17. I will restore *health*

Heard.

Job 32. 5. I have *heard* of thee by
 Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and *heard*, but
 Mar. 6. 20. and *heard* him gladly
 Heb. 4. 2. faith in them that *heard*
 5. 7. was *heard* in that he feared

Hear, &c:

Deut. 30. 12. we may *hear* it, and
 31. 12. that they may *hear*
 Job 30. 20. thou dost not *hear* me
 35. 13. God will not *hear* vanity
 Psal. 95. 7. to day if you will *hear*
 Prov. 1. 5. a wise man will *hear*
 Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to *hear*
 Isa. 6. 9. *hear* ye indeed, but
 29. 18. the deaf shall *hear*

55. 3. *hear*, and your soul shall
 Ezek. 12. 2. they have ears to *hear*
 33. 31. they *hear* thy words, but
 Zech. 7. 11. that they should not *hear*
 Mar. 4. 24. take heed what ye *hear*
 33. as they were able to *hear*
 Luke 8. 18. take heed--how ye *hear*
 16. 31. if they *hear* not Moses and
 John 5. 25. the dead shall *hear* the
 10. 3. the sheep *hear* his voice

Jam. 1. 19. be swift to *hear*, slow to
 Rev. 13. 9. have an ear, let him *hear*
 Rom. 2. 13. not the *hearers* of the
 Jam. 1. 22. Word, and not *hearers*
 23. if a man be a *hearer* of

Psal. 65. 2. O thou that *hearest* prayer
 John 11. 42. thou *hearest* me alwaies
 Deut. 29. 19. *heareth* the words of
 Prov. 8. 34. the man that *heareth* me
 Mat. 7. 24. whoso *heareth* these sayings
 Luke 10. 16. he that *heareth* you
 John 5. 24. he that *heareth* my word
 8. 47. of G. *heareth* God's word
 9. 31. God *heareth* not sinners

1 John 4. 6. knoweth God, *heareth* us
 is not of God, *heareth* not us

5. 15. if we know that he *heareth*
 Job 42. 5. by the *hearing* of the ear
 Prov. 20. 1. the *hearing* ear--L. hath
 28. 9. ear from *hearing* the Law
 Eccles. 1. 8. the ear filled with *hear*.
 Mat. 13. 13. *hearing* they *hear* not
 15. their ears are dull of *hearing*
 Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *hearing*
 Heb. 5. 11. ye are dull of *hearing*

Hearken, --ed.

Jer. 17. 27. if ye will not *hearken*
 Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, *hearken* and do
 Zech. 7. 11. they refused to *hearken*
 Acts 4. 19. to *hearken* unto you more
 1 Sam. 2. 25. they *hearkened* nor
 Isa. 48. 18. O that thou hadst *hearken*.
 Jer. 8. 6. I *hearkened* and heard, but

Heart, &c.

Gen. 6. 5. the thoughts of his *heart*
 Exod. 4. 21. I will harden his *heart*
 9. 14. my plagues upon thy *heart*
 35. 7. is of a willing *heart*
 Deut. 4. 29. him with all thine *heart*
 39. consider in thine *heart*
 5. 29. that there were such an *heart*
 6. 5. thy God with all thy *heart*
 6. words---shall be in thy *heart*
 10. 12. serve---God with all thy *h*.
 16. circumcise --your *heart*
 11. 16. your *hearts* be not deceived
 18. my words in your *heart*
 15. 7. shalt not harden thine *heart*
 26. 16. do them with all thine *hea*.
 29. L. hath not given you an *h*.
 30. 6. God will circumcise thy *hea*.
 10. turn--with all thine *heart*
 Josh. 22. 5. with all your *heart*, and
 1 Sam.

1 Sam. 1. 13. Hannah spake in her *h.*
 See ver. 15.
 16. 7. Lord looketh upon the *heart*
 17. 32. let no mans *heart* fail
 24. 5. David's *heart* smote him
 1 King. 8. 61. let your *heart* be perf.
 9. 4. in integrity of *heart* and
 2 Kings 22. 19. thy *heart* was tender
 1 Chr. 12. 33. not of a double *heart*
 22. 19. set your *heart* and soul to
 28. 9. serve him with a perfect *heart*
 29. 17. that thou triest the *heart*
 18. prepare their *heart* to thee
 2 Chron. 6. 8. as it was in thine *heart*
 15. 15. sworn with all their *heart*
 30. 19. prepareth his *heart* to seek
 Job 9. 4. he is wise in *heart*, and
 11. 13. if thou prepare thy *heart*
 22. 22. his words in thy *heart*
 23. 16. God maketh my *heart* soft
 Psal. 4. 4. with your own *heart*
 7. 10. saves the upright in *heart*
 9. 1. with my whole *heart*, I will
 12. 2. with a double *heart* do they
 13. 2. having sorrow in my *heart*
 15. 2. speaketh the truth in his *hea.*
 24. 4. clean hands and a pure *heart*
 45. 1. my *heart* is inditing a good
 51. 10. create in me a clean *heart*
 17. broken and a contrite *heart*
 62. 8. pour out your *heart* before
 10. let not your *heart* upon
 64. 6. and the *heart* is deep
 66. 18. regard iniquity in my *hea.*
 73. 1. to such as are of a clean *hea.*
 13. cleansed my *heart* in vain
 86. 11. unite my *heart* to fear thy
 94. 8. harden not your *heart* as in
 101. 2. house with a perfect
 105. 25. he turned their *heart*
 119. 10. with my whole *heart* have
 32. thou shalt enlarge my *heart*
 141. 4. incline not mine *heart* to
 Prov. 3. 1. let thine *heart* keep my
 4. 23. keep thine *heart* with all
 15. 13. a merry *heart* maketh a
 15. merry *heart* hath a contin.
 16. 1. the preparations of the *heart*
 14. 30. a sound *heart* is the life of
 19. 21. devices in a man's *heart*
 20. 9. I have made my *heart* clean
 21. 1. the King's *heart* is in the
 22. 11. loveth pureness of *heart*
 15. so I shew--in the *heart*
 23. 26. son, give me thy *heart*
 28. 14. he that hardeneth his *heart*
 26. trudgeth in his own *heart* is
 Eccles. 10. 2. a wise man's *heart* is at
 Cant. 5. 2. sleep, but my *heart* waketh
 8. 6. as a seal upon thy *heart*
 Isa. 6. 10. make the *heart* of this
 10. 7. neither doth his *heart* think
 44. 19. none considereth in his *hea.*
 47. 7. these things to thy *heart*

57. 15. and to revive the *heart*
 Jer. 3. 10. with her whole *heart*
 4. 14. wash thine *heart* from wick.
 18. reacheth unto thy *heart*
 9. 26. are uncircumcised in the *hea.*
 12. 11. no man 'ayeth it to *heart*
 17. 9. the *heart* is deceitful above
 24. 7. I will give them an *heart*
 29. 13. me with all your *heart*
 32. 39. I will give them one *heart*
 Lam. 3. 41. let us lift up our *heart*
 Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the stony *h.*
 19. 31. make you a new *heart*, and
 Hos. 4. 8. set their *heart* on their
 7. 14. unto me with their *heart*
 10. 2. their *heart* is divided
 Joel 2. 12. turn---with all your *heart*
 13. rent your *heart*, and not your
 Mal. 2. 2. hear---and lay it to *heart*
 Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in *hea.*
 12. 34. abundance of the *heart*
 13. 15. *heart* is waxed gross and
 See Isa. 6. 10.
 15. 19. out of the *heart* proceed
 Luke 2. 51. those sayings in her *heart*
 8. 15. an honest and good *heart*
 Acts 2. 46. and singleness of *heart*
 4. 32. were of one *heart* and soul
 8. 37. believeth with all thine *heart*
 11. 23. with purpose of *heart* they
 16. 14. whose *heart* the L. opened
 21. 13. and to break my *heart*
 Rom. 2. 29. is 'hat of the *heart*, in
 10. 9. believe in thine *heart*, that
 2 Cor. 9. 7. he purposeth in his *heart*
 Eph. 5. 19. melody in your *heart*
 6. 6. & will of God from the *heart*
 1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure *heart*, and
 2 Tim. 2. 22. call---with a pure *heart*
 Heb. 10. 22. near with a true *heart*
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love---with a pure *heart*
 3. 4. be & hidden man of the *heart*
 1 John 3. 20. if our *heart* condemn us
 Isa. 61. 1. up the broken *hearted*
 Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to the
 1 Sam. 10. 26. whole *heart*s God had
 1 Kings 8. 39. knowest the *heart*s of
 2 Chr. 6. 14. thee with all their *hea.*
 11. 16. set their *heart*s to seek the
 Psal. 33. 15. he fashioned their *heart*s
 Prov. 17. 3. trieth & *heart*s Ch. 21. 2
 Jer. 31. 33. write it in their *heart*s
 32. 40. put my ear in their *heart*s
 Zech. 7. 12. their *heart*s as an
 Mat. 6. 21. will your *heart*s be also
 Luke 21. 14. settle it in your *heart*s
 Acts 2. 37. pricked in their *heart*s
 15. 9. purifying their *heart*s by
 Rom. 5. 5. shed abroad in our *hear.*
 Col. 3. 16. with grace in your *heart*s
 Heb. 3. 8. harden not your *heart*s
 James 4. 8. purifie your *heart*s
 1 Pet. 3. 15. sanctifie--in your *heart*s

Heaven, --vens.

Lev. 26. 19. your *heaven* as iron, and
 Deut. 10. 14. the *heaven* of heavens
 Psal. 73. 25. whom have I in *heaven*
 Isa. 66. 1. the *heaven* is my throne
 Jer. 23. 24. do not I fill *heaven*
 A8. 3. 21. *heaven* must receive until
 1 King. 8. 27. the *heaven* of heavens
 Job 15. 15. the *heavens* are not clean
 Psal. 19. 1. the *heavens* declare the
 Isa. 55. 9. as the *heavens* are higher
 65. 17. I create new *heavens*
 Hos. 2. 21. I will hear the *heavens*
 2 Cor. 5. 1. eternal in the *heavens*
 Heb. 1. 10. the *heavens* are the work
 2 Pet. 3. 5. the *heavens* were of old
 10. the *heavens* shall pass away
 13. we--- look for new *heavens*

Heavy, --ness, &c.

Psal. 38. 4. as an *heavy* burden, they
 Mat. 11. 28. and are *heavy* laden
 Prov. 12. 25. *heaviness* in the heart
 14. 13. that mirth is *heaviness*
 31. 6. and wine to an *heavy* heart
 Psa. 61. 3. for the spirit of *heaviness*
 Mat. 14. 33. and to be very *heavy*
 Jam. 4. 9. your joy to *heaviness*

Hedg.

Job 1. 10. made an *hedg* about him
 Isa. 5. 5. take away the *hedg* thereof
 Ezek. 13. 5. not made up the *hedg*
 Hos. 2. 6. I will *hedg* up thy way

Heed.

Deut. 4. 9. take *heed* to thy self
 2 Kings 10. 31. Jehu took no *heed*
 Heb. 2. 1. give the more earnest *heed*
 See the words *Take heed*.

Heir, Heirs.

Rom. 8. 17. *heirs* of God, and
 Tit. 3. 7. *heirs*--of eternal life
 Gal. 4. 7. if a son, then an *heir*
 Heb. 1. 2. he hath appointed *heir* of all

Hell.

Job 26. 6. *hell* is naked before him
 Psal. 16. 16. nor leave my soul in *hell*
 Prov. 25. 11. *hell* and destruction are
 27. 20. *hell*--never full, so the
 Isa. 5. 14. *hell* hath enlarged herself
 28. 15. with *hell* are we at agreem.
 Mat. 5. 30. should be cast into *hell*

See Chap. 18. 9.

16. 18. the gates of *hell* shall not
 Rev. 1. 18. keys of *hell* and death

Helmet.

Ma. 59. 17. the *helmet* of salvation
 Eph. 6. 17. take the *helmet* of salvat.
 1 Thel. 5. 8. *helmet* the hope of

Help, &c.

Gen. 2. 8. an *help* meet for him
 2 Chron. 32. 8. Lord---to help us
 2 Sam. 14. 4. *help*, O King

Psal. 27. 9. thou hast been my *help*
 30. 10. Lord, be my *helper*
 46. 1. present *help* in trouble
 63. 7. thou hast been my *help*
 94. 17. the Lord hath be my *help*
 115. 9. he is their *help* and
 121. 2. my *help* cometh of the L.
 Isa. 41. 10. I will *help* thee, yea
 Hos. 13. 9. in me is thy *help*
 Heb. 4. 16. and find grace to *help*
 13. 6. the Lord is my *helper*

Herb, &c.

Gen. 3. 18. eat the *herb* of the field
 Psal. 37. 2. wither as the green *herb*
 104. 14. *herb* for the service of man
 Pro. 25. 17. better is a dinner of *herbs*

Heretic, &c. Heretick.

Acts 24. 14. way--they call *heretic*
 1 Cor. 11. 19. there must be *heresies*
 Tit. 3. 19. a man that is an *heretick*

Herd.

Prov. 27. 23. look well to thy *herds*
 Hab. 3. 17. no *herd* in the stalls

Heritage.

Psal. 16. 6. I have a goodly *heritage*
 127. 3. children are an *heritage*

Hide, --den, Hide, &c.

Deut. 30. 11. command is not *hidden*
 Job 13. 24. wherefore *hidest* thou thy
 Psal. 32. 5. iniquity have I not *hid*
 40. 10. not *hid* thy righteousness
 69. 5. my sins are not *hid* from
 119. 18. thy word have I *hid*
 139. 15. my substance was not *hid*
 Isa. 53. 3. and we *hid*--our faces
 Mat. 10. 26. and *hid*, that shall not
 11. 25. thou hast *hid* these things
 13. 44. treasure *hid* in a field
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel be *hid*
 Col. 1. 26. mystery--hath been *hid*
 3. 3. your life is *hid* with Christ
 1 Pet. 3. 4. *hidden* man of the heart
 Gen. 18. 17. shall I *hide* from Abrah.
 Deut. 31. 17. I will *hide* my face
 Job 34. 22. iniquity may *hide* them.
 Psal. 13. 1. how long wilt thou *hide*
 30. 7. thou didst *hide* thy face
 Isa. 3. 9. their---they *hide* it not
 Jer. 23. 24. can a man *hide* himself
 Jam. 5. 20. *hide* a multitude of sins
 Rev. 6. 16. *hide* us from the face of
 Job 34. 29. when he *hideth* his face
 Psal. 32. 7. thou art my *hiding* place

High, &c.

Job 21. 22. judgeth those ϕ are *high*
 41. 34. he beholdeth all *high*
 Psal. 62. 9. men of *high* degree are
 68. 18. hast ascended up on *high*
 83. 18. thou art the most *high*
 101. 5. him that hath an *high* look
 131. 1. in things too *high* for me
 Prov. 21. 4. a *high* look and a proud
 Eccl.

H O L

A Concordance.

H O P

Eccles. 5. 8. *higher* than the *highest*
there be *higher* than they
Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is *high*
Rom. 11. 20. be not *high-minded*
13. 1. be subject to the *higher* pow.
2 Cor. 10. 5. down--every *high*
Him.

Rom. 11. 36. of *him*, and through *h.*
Hire, --ling.

Lev. 19. 13. that is *hired* shall not
25. 53. be as a yearly *hired* servant
Deut. 23. 18. not bring the *hire* of a
24. 14. not oppress an *hired* serv.
15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
Mic. 3. 11. Priests--teach for *hire*
Jam. 5. 4. the *hire* of the laborers
See the word **W A G E S.**
Job 7. 1. like the days of an *hireling*
Luke 10. 7. laborer worthy of his *hire*
John 10. 12. he that is an *hireling*

Hoary.

Lev. 19. 32. rise up before the *hoary*
Prov. 16. 31. & *hoary* head is a crown

Hold, &c.

Psal. 139. 10. right hand shall *hold*
Isa. 41. 13. will *hold* thy right hand
Tit. 1. 9. *holding* fast the faithful
Heb. 3. 6. if *we hold* the confidence
4. 14. *hold* fast our profession
Rev. 2. 25. *hold* fast till I come
3. 3. *hold* fast, and repent
11. *hold* that fast which thou

Holiness, Holy, &c.

Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holiness*
Exod. 28. 36. *holiness* to the Lord
1 Sam. 2. 2. none *holy* as the Lord
Psal. 93. 5. *holiness* becometh thine
Luke 1. 75. in *holiness* and righteousness
Rom. 6. 19. members--unto *holiness*
22. have your fruit in *holiness*
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting *holiness* in the
Eph. 4. 24. created in --true *holiness*
1 Thes. 3. 13. hearts--in *holiness*
4. 7. uncleanness, but to *holiness*
Heb. 12. 14. follow peace--and *holin.*
Exod. 28. 38. iniquity of the *holy*
Lev. 5. 15. ignorance in the *holy*
11. 44. *holy*, for I am *holy*
Joh. 24. 19. he is an *holy* God
Isa. 6. 3. *Holy, holy, holy*, is the Lord
65. 5. I am *holier* than he
Ezek. 22. 8. despised my *holy* things
Hag. 2. 12. if one bear *holy* flesh in
Mar. 7. 6. wick is *holy* unto the dogs
Eph. 1. 4. that we should be *holy*
1 Thes. 2. 10. how *holily* and justly
Heb. 7. 26. who is *holy*, harmless
Rev. 15. 4. thou only art *holy*
22. 11. and he that is *holy*
Mat. 3. 11. baptize you with the *holy*
12. 32. against the *holy* Ghost
Luke 1. 35. the *holy* Ghost shall come

Acts 19. 2. received the *holy* Ghost
there be any *holy* Ghost
Rom. 5. 5. hearts by the *holy* Ghost
15. 16. sanctified by the *holy* Gh.
1 Cor. 6. 19. Temple of the *holy* Gh.
Heb. 6. 4. partakers of the *holy* Gho.
2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by the *holy* Gh.

Home.

Prov. 7. 19. good man is not at *home*
Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long *h.*
Lam. 1. 20. at *home* there is as death
2 Cor. 5. 6. are at *home* in the body
Tit. 2. 5. chaste, keepers at *home*

Honest, &c.

Rom. 12. 17. provide things *honest*
13. 13. let us walk *honestly*
Heb. 13. 18. willing to live *honestly*
Honorable, Honor, &c.

Isa. 43. 4. thou hast been *honourable*
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable*
Exod. 20. 12. *honor* thy father and
1 Sam. 2. 30. them that *honor* me
1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and *ho.*
Psal. 49. 20. man that is in *honour*, and
91. 15. deliver him and *honor* him
Prov. 3. 9. *honor* the Lord with thy
15. 33. before *honor* is humility
Isa. 29. 13. with their lips do *honor*
Mar. 13. 57. is not without *honor*
John 5. 41. not *honor* from men
44. believe which receive *honor*
Rom. 9. 21. one vessel to *honor*
12. 10. love, in *honor* preferring
2 Cor. 6. 8. by *honor* and dishonor
1 Tes. 4. 4. in sanctification and *honor*.
1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double *hon.*
6. 1. masters worthy all *honor*
1 Pet. 2. 17. *honor* the King
3. 7. giving *honor* unto the wife
Psal. 15. 4. *honoreth* them that fear
Mal. 1. 6. son *honoreth* his father
Mat. 15. 8. *honoreth* me with their
Hony, Hony-comb.
Psal. 19. 10. sweeter also than *hony*
Prov. 27. 7. loatheth the *hony-comb*
Hoof.

Exod. 10. 26. shall not an *hoof* be left
Hope, --ed, --eth.

Job 5. 16. so the poor hath *hope*
8. 13. hypocrites *hope* shall perish
11. 20. their *hope* as the giving up
27. 8. what *hope* hath the hypocr.
31. 24. if I have made gold my *h.*
Psal. 16. 9. flesh also shall rest in *hope*
31. 24. all ye that *hope* in the
39. 7. my *hope* is in thee
42. 5. *hope* thou in God, for I will
71. 5. thou art my *hope*, O Lord,
14. I will *hope* continually
130. 7. let Irael *hope* in the Lord
146. 5. whose *hope* is in the Lord
147. 11. that *hope* in his mercy
Prov.

Prov. 10. 28. the *hope* of the righteous.
 11. 7. *hope* of unjust men perisheth
 13. 12. *hope* deferred maketh the
 14. 32. righteous hath *hope* in his
 Jer. 2. 25. There is no *hope*
 14. 8. O the *hope* of Israel, the
 17. 7. whose *hope* the Lord is
 17. my *hope* in the day of evil
 18. 12. said, There is no *hope*, but
 Lam. 3. 26. *hope*, and quietly wait
 Joel 2. 16. L. will be the *hope* of his
 Acts 24. 15. have *hope* towards God
 28. 23. for the *hope* of Israel I am
 Rom. 4. 18. who against *hope* believed
 5. 2. rejoyce in *hope* of the glory
 5. *hope* maketh not ashamed
 8. 24. we are saved by *hope*
 15. if we *hope*--- with patience
 12. 12. rejoycing in *hope*, patient
 15. 13. the God of *hope* fill you
 1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth faith, *hope*
 15. 19. we have *hope* in Chr. it
 1 Thes. 1. 3. and patience of *hope*
 5. 8. an helmet, the *hope* of sal. vat.
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for the blessed *ho*.
 Heb. 6. 18. lay hold on the *hope* set
 19. which *hope* we have as an
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us to a lively *h*.
 13. *hope* to the end for the grace
 3. 15. a reason of the *hope* that is
 1 John 3. 3. man that hath this *hope*
 Acts 24. 26. he *hoped* also that
 Heb. 11. 1. substance of things *hoped*
 1 Cor. 13. 7. *hopeth* all things

Hope, &c. Hope=back.

1 King. 20. 20. escaped on a *horse*
 Est. 8. 10. letters by posts on *horse-b*.
 Psal. 20. 7. and some in *horses*, but we
 33. 17. an *horse* is a vain thing for
 147. 10. in the strength of the *hor*.
 Prov. 21. 31. the *horse* is prepared
 Jer. 8. 6. as the *horse* rusheth into the

Hospitality.

Rom. 12. 13. given to *hospitality*
 1 Pet. 4. 9. use *hospitality* one to

Host.

Gen. 32. 2. this is Gods *host*
 Psal. 33. 16. the multitude of an *host*

Hour.

Mat. 10. 19. you in the same *hour*
 24. 36. day and *hour* knoweth no
 25. 13. the day of *hour* wherein
 John 12. 27. save me from this *hour*
 came I unto this *hour*

House, --hold.

Lev. 27. 14. sanctifie his *house* to
 Deut. 20. 5. hath built a new *house*
 Job 27. 18. buildeth his *house* as a
 Psal. 26. 8. the habitation of thy *hou*.
 69. 9. the zeal of thine *house*
 84. 4. that dwell in thy *house*
 93. 13. planted in the *house* of the

93. 5. holiness becometh thine *house*
 101. 2. walk within mine *house*
 127. 1. except the L. build the *ho*.
 Prov. 12. 7. the *house* of the righteous
 14. 11. the *house* of the wicked
 19. 14. *house* and riches are the
 25. 17. from thy neighbours *house*
 Isa. 5. 8. them that joy in *house* to h.
 38. 1. set thine *house* in order, for
 56. 7. joyful in my *house* of pray.
 Jer. 7. 11. is this *house*--become a den
 Hab. 2. 9. covetousness to his *house*
 Mat. 21. 13. my *house* shall be called
 Luke 10. 5. peace be to this *house*
 John 2. 16. my Fathers *house* an *ho*.
 Acts 20. 20. publickly, and from *ho*.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly *house* of our Tab.
 Ephes. 2. 19. of the household of God
 Heb. 3. 6. whose *house* we are, if we
 1 Pet. 2. 5. built up a spiritual *house*
 Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of clay
 Psal. 49. 11. their houses shall contin.
 Isa. 5. 9. many houses shall be desolate
 Jer. 5. 27. their houses full of deceit
 Hag. 1. 4. dwell in your seiled houses
 Mat. 23. 14. ye devour widows *hou*.
Humble, &c.

Deut. 8. 16. *humble*, and prove thee
 2 Chr. 7. 14. shall *humble* themselves,
 Job 22. 29. shall save the *humble* pers.
 Psal. 9. 12. not the cry of the *humble*
 10. 12. forget not the *humble*
 17. heard & desire of & *humble*
 Pro. 16. 19. be of an *humble* spirit
 29. 23. honor shall uphold & *hum*.
 Isa. 57. 15. contrite and *humble* spir.
 Mor. 18. 4. whosoever shall *humble*
 23. 12. he & shall *humble* himself
 Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the *humble*
 1 Pet. 5. 6. *humble* your selves under
 2 Chr. 12. 7. L. saw & they *humbled*
 Isa. 10. 33. & haughty shall be *humb*.
 Jer. 44. 10. they are not *humb*'ed
 Dan. 5. 22. not *humbled* thine heart
 Phil. 2. 8. he *humbled* himself, and
 1 King. 21. 29. Ahab *humbleth* himf.
 Luke 14. 11. he that *humbleth* himf.
 Col. 3. 12. put on--*humb*len. of mind,
 Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy G.

Humility.

Prov. 15. 33. before honor is *humility*
 22. 4. by *humility* and the fear of
 Act. 20. 19. & L. with all *humility* of
 Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary *humility*
 23. shew of wisdom--and *humil*.
 1 Pet. 5. 5. clothed with *hum*. for G.

Hunger, &c.

Pro. 19. 15. idle soul shall suffer *hung*.
 Lam. 4. 9. they & be slain with *hunger*
 Mar. 5. 6. blessed are they & do *hung*.
 Luke 6. 25. full, for ye shall *hunger*
 Joh. 6. 35. to me shall never *hunger*
 Rom. 12. 20. enemy *hunger*, feed

Rev. 7. 16. *hunger* no more nor thirst
 Psal. 107. 9. filleth the hungry soul
 146. 7. giveth food to *§* hungry :
 Pro. 25. 21. enemy be hungry, give
 27. 7. to *§* hungry soul every bitter
 Isa. 58. 7. deal thy bread to *§* hung.
 Mat. 25. 35. I was an hungry, and ye
 Luk. 1. 53. he hath filled the hungry
 Phil. 4. 12. to be full, and to be hun.

Husband, &c.

Num. 30. 8. if her husband disallow
 13. her husband may establish it
 Pro. 12. 4. wom. is a crown to her h.
 Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy husband,
 Jer. 31. 32. although I was an husb.
 1 Cor. 7. 11. not *§* husb. put away his
 Ephes. 5. 23. the husband is *§* head
 33. see *§* she reverence her husb.
 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods husbandry
 14. 35. ask their husbands at home
 Eph. 5. 24. wives be to their husb.

25. husbands, love your wives
 Tit. 2. 5. obedient to their own husb.
 1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands, dwell with

Hypocrite, Hypocrisie.

Job 8. 13. *§* hypocrites hope shall per.
 13. 16. an hypocrite shall not come
 20. 5. the joy of *§* hyp. is but for a
 Pro. 11. 9. an hypoc. with his mouth
 Isa. 9. 17. every one is an hypocrite
 Luke 12. 1. leaven --- of hypocrisie
 Jam. 3. 17. and without hypocrisie
 Job 15. 24. congregation of hypocr.
 36. 13. hypocr. in heart heap up
 Isa. 33. 14. surprized the hypocrites
 Mat. 6. 2. as the hypocrites do in
 24. 15. him his portion with hyp.

Idle. --ness.

Exod. 5. 17. ye are *idle*, therefore ye
 Prov. 19. 15. *idle* soul shall suffer hu.
 31. 27. not *§* bread of *idleness*
 Eccl. 10. 18. through *idleness* of--the
 Ezek. 16. 49. abundance of *idleness*
 Mat. 12. 36. every *idle* word that

Idolater. Idolatry.

2 King. 23. 5. put down *§* idolat. Priests
 1 Cor. 5. 10. or with idolaters
 10. 7. nor be ye idolaters as were
 Eph. 5. 5. who is an idolater, hath
 1 Cor. 10. 14. flee from idolatry
 Col. 3. 5. coverousness, which is idolat.

Idols.

Lev. 19. 4. turn ye not unto *idols*,
 26. 1. ye shall make ye no *idols*
 Psal. 96. 5. gods of the nations are *id*.
 Isa. 2. 18. *idols* he shall abolish utterly
 45. 16. that are makers of *idols*
 Ezek. 14. 4. that setteth up *idols* in
 Mic. 1. 7. *idols* --will I lay desolate
 Zech. 10. 2. *§* *idols* have spoken van.
 13. 2. the names of *idols* out of

2 Cor. 6. 16. Temple of G. with *id*.
 1 Joh. 5. 21. keep your selves from *id*.

Jealous. --sie.

Exod. 10. 4. am a *jealous* G. visiting
 Deut. 32. 22. moved me to *jealousie*
 34. 24. the L. whose name is *jealous*
 Prov. 6. 34. *jealousie* is *§* rage of a m.
 Cant. 8. 6. *jealousie* is cruel
 Ezek. 39. 25. *jealous* for mine hol'y
 1 Cor. 10. 22. provoke *§* L. to *jeal-us*.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. I am *jealous* over you

Jehovah.

Exod. 6. 3. by my name *Jehovah* I was
 Psal. 83. 18. whose name alone is *Je*.
 1. a. 12. 2. *§* L. *Jehovah* is my strength
 26. 4. L. *Jehovah* is everlasting

Jerusalem.

Psal. 137. 6. if I prefer not *Jerusalem*
 Zeph. 1. 12. search *Jer.* with candles
 Mat. 23. 37. *Jerusal.* *Jerusal.* *§* killest
 Gal. 4. 26. *Jerusalem* *§* is above is free
 Heb. 12. 22. G. the heavenly *Jerusal.*
 Rev. 3. 12. G. which is new *Jerusal.*

Jesting.

Eph. 5. 4. foolish talking, nor *jesting*

Jesus.

Mat. 1. 21. shalt call his name *Jesus*
 1 Cor. 16. 22. man love not *§* L. *Jesus*
 Phil. 2. 10. name of *J.* every knee shall
 Heb. 13. 8. *J.* Christ, *§* same yesterday
 1 John 5. 5. believeth *§* *J.* is *§* son of

Jew, &c.

Zech. 8. 23. skirt of him that is a *Jew*
 Rom. 2. 28. he is not a *Jew* who is
 3. 29. is he the G. of *§* *Jews* only?
 10. 12. no difference between *§* *Jew*
 1 Cor. 9. 20. *Jews* I became as a *Jew*,

Jewels, &c.

Mal. 3. 17. I make up my *jewels*, and

Ignorance, &c.

Lev. 4. 2. shall sin through *ignorance*
 Num. 15. 25. for it is *ignorance*
 28. when he sins by *ignorance*
 Act. 3. 17. through *ignor.* ye did it
 17. 30. times of this *ignorance* God
 Eph. 4. 18. life of G. through *§* *igno.*
 1 Pet. 1. 14. former lusts in your *ign.*
 Isa. 56. 10. they are all *ignorant*
 63. 16. Abrah. be *ignorant* of us
 1 Cor. 14. 38. if any man be *ignorant*
 let him be *ignorant* still
 2 Cor. 2. 11. not *ignorant* of his devices
 1 Tim. 1. 13. because I did it *ignor.*

Image, &c.

Gen. 1. 26. make man in our *image*
 5. 3. begat a son--after his *image*
 2 Chr. 34. 3. 4. Josiah cut down *imag.*
 Isa. 30. 22. defile--thy graven *images*
 41. 29. their *images* are wind
 44. 9. make a graven *image*
 Ezek. 30. 13. I will cause *im.* to cease
 Hab.

INF

A Concordance.

INI

Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth *§* grav. *i*.
 Rom. 8. 29. conformed to *§* *i*. of his
 1 Cor. 11. 7. he is the *image* and glo.
 15. 49. as we have born *§* *image*
 2 Cor. 4. 4. who is the *image* of God
 Col. 3. 10. after the *image* of him *§*
 Heb. 1. 3. express *image* of his person
 Rev. 3. 14. make an *image* to *§* beast

Imagin, --ination.

Psal. 38. 12. *imagin* deceit all day
 Zech. 7. 10. none--*imagin* evil against
 Gen. 6. 5. every *imagination* of the
 2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down *imaginat*.

Immortal, --ity.

1 Tim. 1. 17. to *§* K. eternal, *immort*.
 Rom. 2. 7. honor, and *immortality*,
 1 Cor. 15. 53. must put on *immortal*.
 2 Tim. 1. 10. life and *immortality*

Immutable.

Heb. 6. 18. by two *immutable* things

Impudent.

Ezek. 2. 4. they are *impud*. children
 3. 7. house of Israel are *impudent*

Imputed, --eth, &c.

Rom. 5. 13. sin is not *imputed* where
 Jam. 2. 23. *emputed* to him for right.
 Psal. 32. 2. to whom *§* L. *imput*. not
 Rom. 4. 6. G. *imputeth* righteousness
 8. whom the L. will not *imp*. sin
 2 Cor. 5. 19. not *imputing* their trespass.

Incense.

Psal. 141. 2. let my prayer be as--*in*.
 Isa. 1. 13. *incense* is an abomination
 Jer. 44. 19. burnt *incense* to *§* Queen

Inchanter, &c.

Lev. 19. 26. nor shall ye use *inchantm*.
 Num. 23. 23. there is no *inchantment*
 Deut. 18. 10. of times, or an *inchanter*
 2 King. 21. 6. and used *inchantments*,

Incontinency.

1 Cor. 7. 5. tempt you not nor your *in*.

Incorruptible, &c.

Rom. 1. 23. glory of the *incorrupt*. G.
 1 Cor. 9. 25. but we are *in-orrupible*
 15. 42. is raised in *incorruption*

Increase.

Lev. 25. 36. no usury of him, or *inc*.
 37. thy victuals for *increase*
 Prov. 3. 9. first fruits of all thine *inc*.
 Eccl. 5. 11. when goods *increase*,
 1 Thes. 3. 12. I. make you to *increase*
 4. 10. that you *increase* more and

Indignation.

Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the *indignation*
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yes what *indignation*,

Infant.

Isa. 65. 20. thence an *infant* of daies,

Infidel.

1 Tim. 5. 8. is worse than an *infidel*

Infirmity.

Psal. 77. 10. this is mine *infirmity*:
 Prov. 18. 14. man will sustain his *inf*.
 Mat. 8. 17. himself took our *infirmity*.
 Rom. 8. 26. helpeth our *infirmities*
 15. 1. ought to bear the *infirmities*
 2 Cor. 11. 30. glory of--mine *infirm*.
 Heb. 4. 15. the feeling of our *infirm*.
 5. 2. compassed with *infirmity*

Inhabitants, &c.

Lev. 18. 21. vomits out our *inhabit*.
 Judg. 5. 23. curse ye *Meroz*--*§* *inhab*.
 Isa. 57. 15. one *§* *inhabiteeth* eternity

Inheritance, Inherit.

Num. 18. 20. thy part and *inheritance*
 Psal. 33. 12. he hath chosen for his *in*.
 Prov. 20. 21. an *inheritance* may be
 Act. 20. 23. able--to give you an *inh*.
 26. 18. an *inheritance* among them
 Eph. 1. 14. earnest of our *inheritance*
 5. 5. hath any *inheritance* in the
 Col. 3. 24. the reward of the *inher*.
 Heb. 9. 15. promise of eternal *inher*.
 11. 8. receive for an *inheritance*
 1 Pet. 1. 4. to an *inheritance* incorr.
 Psal. 25. 13. seed shall *inherit* *§* earth
 Mat. 5. 5. for they shall *inherit* the
 25. 34. *inherit* the kingdom, prep.
 1 Cor. 6. 9. not *inherit* *§* Kingdom
 Rev. 21. 7. shall *inherit* all things

Injoy.

1 Tim. 6. 17. things richly to *injoy*
 Heb. 11. 25. *injoy* the pleasures of sin

Iniquity, --ties.

Exod. 28. 33. *§* *iniquity* of holy things
 34. 7. forgiving *iniquity*, and
 Num. 23. 21. not beheld *iniqu*. in Jac.
 2 Chr. 19. 7. no *iniquity* with *§* Lord
 Job 4. 8. they that plow *iniquity*
 11. 6. less than thine *iniqu*. deserv.
 15. 16. drinketh *iniquity* like water
 21. 19. G. layeth up his *iniquity* for
 31. 3. to *§* workers of *iniquity*
 34. 32. if I have done *iniquity*, I
 36. 21. take heed, regard not *iniqu*.
 Psal. 5. 5. hatest all workers of *iniqu*.
 7. 14. he travelleth with *iniquity*,
 32. 2. L. imputeth not *iniquity*
 5. mine *iniquity* have I not hid
 66. 18. if I regard *iniquity* in my
 69. 27. add *iniqu*. unto their *iniquity*
 109. *iniqu*. of their fathers be rem.
 Prov. 19. 28. wicked devours *iniqu*.
 21. 15. destruat--to *§* workers of *i*.
 22. 8. he that soweth *iniquity*, shall
 Isa. 1. 4. people laden with *iniquity*
 5. 18. draw *iniquity* with cords
 53. 6. on him the *iniquity* of us
 Jer. 2. 22. thy *iniquity* is marked bef.
 3. 1. only acknowledg thine *iniqu*.
 50. 20. the *iniquity* of Israel shall
 Lam. 2. 14. not discovered thy *iniqu*.
 Ezek.

INT

A Concordance.

JOY

Ezek. 18. 17. not die for the *iniquity*
 33. 8. wicked m. shall die in his *ini.*
 Hos. 14. 1. fallen by thine *iniquity*
 Mic. 2. 1. woe unto them & devile in.
 7. 18. that pardoneth *iniquity*
 Mal. 2. 6. *iniquity* was not found in
 Mat. 7. 23. ye that work *iniquity*
 13. 41. them which do *iniquity*
 24. 12. because *iniquity* shall abound
 1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoyceth not in *iniquity*
 2 Thes. 2. 7. the mystery of *iniquity*
 2 Tim. 2. 19. depart from *iniquity*
 Tit. 2. 14. redeem us from all *iniquity*.
 Heb. 1. 9. and hated *iniquity*
 Job 13. 26. the *iniquities* of my youth
 Prov. 5. 22. his own *iniquities* shall
 Psal. 103. 3. forgiveth all thy *iniquity*.
 10. with us after our--*iniquities*
 Isa. 53. 5. bruised for our *iniquities*
 11. he shall bear their *iniquities*
 59. 2. your *iniquities* have separat.
 J-r. 5. 25. your *iniquities* have turned
 Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue your *iniquity*.
 Heb. 8. 12. their *iniquity* will I reanem.

Enlarge, --eth.

Gen. 9. 27. God shall enlarge Japhet
 Psal. 119. 32. thou shalt enlarge my
 Hab. 2. 5. *enlargeth* his desire as hell,

Enlighten, &c.

Psal. 18. 28. G. will *enlighten* my
 Heb. 6. 4. which were once *lightened*

Inner.

Rom. 7. 22. after the *inner* man
 Eph. 3. 16. his spirit in the *inner* m.

Innocency, --cent.

Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in *innoc.*
 73. 13. washed my hands in *innoc.*
 Exod. 23. 7. & *innocent* slay thou not
 Job 4. 7. perished being *innocent*?
 27. 17. *innocent* shall divide & silver
 Psal. 15. 5. reward against the *innoc.*
 Pro. 28. 20. shall not be *innocent*
 Jer. 2. 35. Because I am *innocent*
 Mat. 27. 4. I have betrayed the *innoc.*

Inspiration.

Job 32. 8. *inspiration* of the Almighty
 2 Tim. 3. 16. all script. is given by *insp.*

Instructed, ---ction.

Pf. 2. 10. be *instructed* ye judges
 Jer. 6. 8. be thou *instructed*--lest my
 31. 19. after I was *instructed*, I
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in meekness *instructing*
 Psal. 50. 17. thou hated *instruction*
 Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of *instruct.*
 5. 12. how have I hated *instruction*
 8. 33. hear *instruction*, and be wise
 10. 17. way of life that keeps *instr.*
 13. 18. to him that refuseth *instru.*
 15. 32. he that refuseth *instruction*
 2 Tim. 3. 16. for correction, for *instr.*

Integrity.

1 King. 9. 4. in *integrity* of heart and

Job 27. 5. remove my *integrity* from
 Psal. 25. 21. let *integrity* and upright.
 26. 1. walked in mine *integrity*
 41. 12. upholdest me in mine *integ.*
 Prov. 11. 3. the *integrity* of & upright
 19. 1. in his *integrity*, than he

Intercession.

Isa. 53. 12. made *intercession* for the
 Rom. 8. 26. maketh *intercession* for
 34. maketh also *intercession* for
 Heb. 7. 25. to make *intercession* for

Intreat.

Exod. 8. 28. you go--*intreat* for me

Interpreter.

Joh. 33. 23. an *interpreter* one of a

Invisible.

Col. 1. 15. & image of the *invisible* G.
 1 Tim. 1. 17. King--immortal, *invis.*
 Heb. 11. 27. seeing him who is *invis.*

Inward, &c.

Psal. 51. 6. truth in the *inward* parts
 Jer. 31. 33. law in their *inward* parts
 2 Cor. 4. 16. the *inward* man is
 Rom. 2. 29. is a Jew which is one *inw.*

Journey.

Mat. 10. 10. nor a scrip for your *jour.*
 Act. 1. 12. a Sabbath--daies *journey*

Joy, &c.

Neh. 8. 10. the *joy* of the L. is our
 12. 43. rejoyce with great *joy*
 Job 20. 5. *joy* of an hypocrite is but
 Psal. 5. 11. let them ever shout for *joy*
 16. 11. presence is fulness of *joy*
 30. 5. but *joy* comes in the morning
 51. 8. make me to hear *joy* and
 12. restore unto me the *joy* of
 Prov. 21. 15. it is a *joy* to the just to
 Isa. 12. 3. with *joy* shall ye draw
 35. 10. everlasting *joy* on their h.
 61. 3. the oyl of *joy* for mourning,
 65. 14. servants shall sing for *joy*
 Jer. 31. 13. their mourning into *joy*
 Hab. 3. 18. I will *joy* in the God of
 Mat. 13. 20. anon with *joy* receiveth
 25. 23. enter thou into the *joy* of
 Luke 1. 14. shalt have *joy* and gladn.
 2. 10. tidings of great *joy* which
 15. 7. more *joy* shall be in heaven
 John 15. 11. that your *joy* might be
 16. 20. shall be turned into *joy*
 22. your *joy* no man taketh
 Rom. 5. 11. we *joy* in God through
 14. 17. righteousness, peace and *joy*
 15. 13. G. of hope fill & with all *joy*
 2 Cor. 8. 2. & abundance of their *joy*
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of & spirit is love, *joy*
 1 Thes. 1. 6. with *joy* of the holy G.
 Heb. 12. 2. who for the *joy* that was
 Jam. 1. 2. count it all *joy* when ye fall
 1 Pet. 1. 8. with *joy* unspeakable.
 3 John 4. no greater *joy* than to hear
 Psal.

JUD

A Concordance.

JUD

Psal. 5. 11. & love thy name be joyf.
 149. 2. be joyful in their King
 5. let the Saints be joyful in glory
 Ecc. 9. 9. live joyfully with the wife
 2 Cor. 7. 4. I am exceeding joyful
 Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully the spoiling
 Deut. 28. 47. serve not & L. with joyf.
 Heb. 12. 11. no chastening--seems joy.

Joyn, &c.

Prov. 11. 21. tho hand joyn in hand
 Isa. 5. 8. woe to them & joyn house
 Jer. 50. 5. let us joyn our selves to & L.
 Mat. 19. 6. what God hath joyned

Iron.

Lev. 26. 19. make your heaven as iron
 Prov. 27. 17. iron sharpeneth iron
 1 Tim. 4. 2. seared with a hot iron

Israel, &c.

Num. 23. 23. divination against Isra-
 Psal. 73. 1. truly G. is good to Israel
 Isa. 10. 22. people Israel be as the sand
 Hos. 11. 8. shall I deliver thee Israel?
 John 1. 47. behold an Israelite indeed
 Rom. 9. 6. not all Isr. which are of Isr.
 Gal. 6. 16. upon the Israel of God

Judab.

Gen. 49. 10. shall not depart from J.
 Psal. 76. 1. in Judab is God known,
 Hos. 6. 4. O Judab. what shall I do

Judge, &c.

Deut. 16. 18. they shall judge & peop.
 32. 36. & L. shall judge his people
 1 Sam. 2. 10. L. shall judge the ends
 2 Chr. 19. 6. ye judge not for men
 Psal. 10. 18. judge & fatherl. and poor
 26. 1. judge me, O Lord,
 82. 2. long will ye judge unjustly?
 Prov. 31. 9. judge righteously, and
 Eccles. 3. 17. G. shall judge & righte.
 Jer. 5. 28. they judge not the cause
 Ezek. 20. 4. judge them son of man?
 Mic. 3. 11. the heads thereof judge
 Mat. 7. 1. judge not, that ye be not
 Luke 6. 37. judge not, and ye shall
 John 7. 24. judge not according to
 Acts 17. 31. he will judge the world
 Rom. 2. 16. G. shall judge & secrets
 14. 10. why dost thou judge thy
 1 Cor. 4. 5. judge nothing before the
 6. 2. the Saints shall judge & world?
 3. that we shall judge Angels?
 11. 31. if we judge our selves,
 Col. 2. 16. let no m. judge & in meat
 2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge & quick
 1 Pet. 4. 5. ready to judge the quick
 Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not judge and
 Mar. 19. 28. judging the twelve tribes
 1 Cor. 11. 32. when we are judged,
 Gen. 18. 25. shall not the judge of
 Job 9. 15. supplication to my judge
 Psal. 50. 6. God is judge himself
 Mat. 5. 25. deliver thee to the judge

Luk. 18. 2. a judge that feared not G.
 Act. 10. 42. to be the judge of quick
 Heb. 12. 23. to God the judge of all:
 Jam. 5. 9. the judge standeth at the
 2 Chr. 19. 6. and said to the judges
 Psal. 2. 10. be instructed ye judges
 Isa. 40. 23. & judges of the earth van.
 Zeph. 3. 3. her judges are evening
 Psal. 51. 4. clear when thou judgest
 Jer. 11. 20. O L.--& judgest righteously
 Rom. 2. 1. wherein thou judgest an.
 14. 4. who art thou & judgest anoth.
 Psal. 58. 11. he is a God & judgeth
 82. 1. he judgeth among the
 Prov. 29. 14. faithfully judgeth & poor
 John 5. 22. & Father judgeth no man
 Jam. 4. 11. judgeth his brother
 1 Pet. 1. 17. respect of persons judg.
 2. 23. him & judgeth righteously

Judgment.

Exod. 23. 6. not wrest & judgment of
 Lev. 19. 15. no unrighteousn. in judg.
 Deut. 1. 17. respect persons in judgm.
 16. 19. thou shalt not wrest judg.
 27. 19. he & perverteth judgment
 32. 4. all his waies are judgment
 Psal. 1. 5. shall not stand in judgment
 9. 16. known by & judgment which
 33. 5. righteousness and judgment
 89. 14. justice and judgment are
 106. 3. they that keep judgment
 143. 2. enter not into judgment
 Prov. 21. 15. just to do judgment,
 24. 23. respect of persons in judgm.
 29. 4. the King by judgment estab.
 Ecc. 12. 14. every work into judgm.
 Isa. 1. 17. seek judgment, relieve the
 30. 18. the L. is a G. of judgment
 49. 4. my judgment is with the L.
 59. 11. we look for judgment
 61. 8. I the Lord love judgment
 Jer. 4. 2. in truth, in judgment, and
 10. 24. correct me but with judgm.
 21. 12. execute judgment in & mor.
 49. 12. judgment was not to drink
 Hos. 2. 19. in righteous. and judgment
 12. 6. keep mercy and judgment,
 Amos 5. 7. judgment into wormwood
 Zech. 7. 9. execute true judgment
 John 5. 22. committed all judgment
 Acts 24. 25. of temperance and judg.
 Rom. 2. 2. the judgment of God is
 14. 10. stand before the judg. seat
 Heb. 9. 27. after this the judgment
 10. 27. looking for of judgment
 Jam. 2. 13. mercv rejoiceth against j.
 1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must begin at

Judgments.

Psal. 18. 22. for all his judgments
 36. 6. thy judgments are a great
 119. 39. for thy judgm. are good
 137. upright in thy judgments
 Isa. 26. 9. thy judgments are in the

Just.

Just.

2 Sam. 23. 3. he & ruleth--must be *just*
 Neh. 9. 33. thou art *just* in all that is
 Job 4. 17. man be more *just* than G.
 9. 2. should man be *just* with G.
 12. 4. the *just*--man is laughed to
 27. 17. but the *just* shall put it on
 Pro. 3. 33. blesteth & habitation of & j.
 4. 18. the path of the *just* is as the
 10. 6. upon the head of the *just*
 7. memory of the *just* is blessed:
 12. 13. *just* shall come out of troub.
 21. no evil happen to the *just*
 13. 22. wealth of & sinner--for & j.
 18. 17. his own cause, seemeth *just*
 20. 7. *just* man waketh in his
 21. 15. it is joy to the *just* to do
 24. 16. *just* man falleth seven times
 29. 27. is an abomination to & *just*,
 Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *just* man that
 20. there is not a *just* man upon
 Isa. 26. 7. way of the *just* is uprightn.
 45. 21. a *just* God and a Saviour,
 Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely live
 Hab. 2. 4. *just* shall live by his Faith
 Mat. 5. 45. rain on the *just* and unjust
 Mar. 6. 20. knowing & he was a *just* m.
 Act. 24. 15. both of the *just* and unj.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. the *just* for the unjust
 1 John 1. 9. faithful and *just* to forgive
 Rev. 15. 3. *just* and true are thy ways,

Justice.

Pro. 21. 3. to do *justice* and judgment
 Psal. 82. 3. do *justice* to the afflicted
 Isa. 56. 1. judgment, and do *justice*--
 59. 4. none calleth for *justice*, nor
 14. *justice* stands afar off, for
 Jer. 22. 15. do judgment, and *justice*,
 Ezek. 45. 9. remove violence, execute j.

Justifie, &c.

Deut. 25. 1. shall *justifie* & righteous,
 Isa. 5. 23. which *justifie* the wicked
 53. 11. righteous servant *justifie*
 Luk. 16. 15. ye are they which *justifie*
 Job 13. 18. I know & I shall be *justif.*
 25. 4. man be *justified* with God
 Psal. 51. 4. be *justified* when thou
 143. 2. shall no man--be *justified*
 Isa. 45. 25. shall all--be *justified*
 Mar. 11. 19. wisdom is *justified* of her
 Luke 18. 14. to his house *justified*
 Rom. 2. 13. doers of the law be *justif.*
 3. 20. no flesh be *justified* in his
 24. being *justified* freely by his
 28. a man is *justified* by faith
 4. 2. Abrah. were *justified* by works
 5. 1. being *justified* by faith, we
 9. being *justified* by his blood
 Gal. 2. 16. a man is not *justified* by
 Jam. 2. 24. by works a man is *justified*
 Rom. 4. 25. raised again for our *justif.*
 5. 16. offences unto *justification*
 Pro. 17. 15. he that *justifieth* the wick.

Isa. 50. 8. is near that *justifieth* me
 Rom. 4. 5. who *justifieth* the ungodly
 8. 33. it is God that *justifieth*

Justly.

Mic. 6. 8. but do *justly*

Keep.

Gen. 28. 15. I will *keep* thee in all
 Exod. 15. 26. and *keep* all his statutes
 Deut. 4. 9. *keep* thy soul diligently
 29. 9. *keep*--the words of this coven.
 Ezh. 3. 8. nor *keep* they & K's laws
 Psal. 25. 20. O *keep* my soul
 91. 11. to *keep* thee in all thy
 127. 1. except the L. *keep* the city,
 Pro. 6. 24. *keep* thee from evil wom.
 Luk. 8. 15. having heard & word, *keep*
 11. 28. hear & word--and *keep* it
 John 14. 15. if ye love me, *keep* my
 2 Tim. 1. 12. is able to *keep* & which
 Jude 21. *keep* in the love of God
 24. able to *keep* you from falling
 Rev. 1. 3. and *keep* those things that
 3. 10. kept & word---I also will *keep*

Keepeth, Keeper.

Psal. 121. 3. he that *keepeth* thee will
 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
 1 John 2. 4. *keepeth* not his command.
 3. 24. he that *keepeth* his comm.
 Rev. 22. 7. he that *keepeth* & sayings

Key, &c.

Isa. 22. 22. the *key* of the house of Dav.
 Mat. 16. 19. will give unto thee & *keys*
 Rev. 1. 18. and have the *keys* of hell
 3. 7. that hath the *key* of David,

Kill, &c.

Exod. 20. 13. thou shalt not *kill*,
 Lev. 24. 17. he that *killeth* any man
 Num. 3. 30. whoso *kills* any person,
 Deut. 19. 4. *killeth* his neighbor ignor.
 1 Sam. 2. 6. L. *killeth* and maketh alive
 2 King. 5. 7. an I G. to *kill* and make
 Hos. 4. 2. and lying, and *killi*ng
 Joh. 16. 2. whosoever *killeth* you will
 Act. 3. 15. an *killed* & Prince of life,
 Rev. 13. 10. he & *killeth* with & sword

Kind. Kindness.

Luke 6. 35. he is *kind* to & unthankful
 Ezh. 4. 32. be ye *kind* one to anoth.
 Psal. 63. 3. thy loving *kindness* is bett.
 89. 33. my loving *kindness* will I
 117. 2. his merciful *kindn.* is great
 111. 54. 8. with everlasting *kindness*
 10. my *kindness* shall not depart
 2 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly *kindness*

King. Kings.

Exo 1. 1. 8. there arose up a new *King*
 Judg. 17. 6. days there was no *King*
 1 Sam. 8. 11. the manner of the *King*
 2 Sam. 16. 9. this dead dog curse & K.
 Ezra 6. 10. pray for the life of & K.
 Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to a K. Thou

K N E

A Concordance.

K N O

Pfal. 10. 16. the Lord is *King* for ever
 44. 4. thou art my *King*, O God
 72. 1. give the *K.* thy judgments,
 95. 3. God, and a great *King* above
 Pro. 16. 10. sentence is in *the* lips of *the* *K.*
 14. the wrath of a *King* is as
 15. light of the *Kings* counten.
 20. 28. and truth preserve the *King*
 21. 1. *K's* heart is in *the* hand of *the* *L.*
 24. 21. fear thou the *L.* and the *K.*
 29. 4. the *K.* by judgment establish.
 30. 31. a *King* against whom there is
 Eccl. 5. 9. the *King* himself is served
 8. 2. keep the *Kings* commandment
 10. 16. when thy *King* is a child
 20. curse not the *King*, no nor
 Isa. 30. 33. for the *King* it is prepared,
 Jer. 38. 5. the *King* is not he that can
 Lam. 2. 6. despised-- *the* *King* and Priest
 Hof. 7. 3. they make the *King* glad
 13. 11. I gave them a *King* in mine
 Zech. 9. 9. thy *King* cometh unto
 Mar. 15. 18. Hail *King* of the Jews
 Rev. 15. 3. true are thy ways, thou *K.*
 Ps. 119. 46. thy testimonies before *K.*
 Pro. 8. 15. by me *Kings* reign, and
 16. 12. atomination to *Kings* to
 25. 2. the honor of *Kings* is to
 3. the heart of *Kings* is unsearch.
 31. 4. not for *Kings* to drink wine
 Isa. 49. 23. *Kings* shall be nursing fath.
 Dan. 2. 21. removeth and setteth up *K.*
 1 Tim. 2. 2. for *Kings*, and all that
 6. 15. *King* of *Kings*, and *L.* of *L.*
 Rev. 1. 6. made us *Kings* and Priests

Kingdom.

Exod. 19. 6. me a *Kingdom* of Priests
 Psal. 45. 6. the scepter of thy *Kingd.*
 103. 19. his *Kingd.* ruleth over all
 145. 13. is an everlasting *Kingdom*
 Mar. 6. 33. seek ye first *the* *Kingd.* of *G.*
 12. 25. every *Kingd.* divided against
 13. 24. the *Kingdom* of Heaven is
 23. 13. ye shut up the *Kingdom* of
 Luke 12. 32. pleasure to give *the* *K.*
 John 18. 36. my *Kingdom* is not of
 Rom. 14. 17. the *Kingdom* of *G.* is not
 1 Cor. 4. 20. the *Kingd.*--is not in
 6. 9. not inherit the *Kingd.* of *G.*
 15. 24. delivered up the *Kingdom*
 2 Thes. 1. 5. worthy of the *Kin.* of *G.*
 2 Tim. 4. 18. to his heavenly *Kingd.*
 Heb. 1. 8. the scepter of thy *Kingd.*
 12. 28. a *Kingdom* which cannot

Kiss. --ed

Psal. 2. 12. *kiss* the Son, lest he be
 Cant. 1. 1. let him *kiss* me with the
 1 Thes. 5. 26. with an holy *kiss*
 Mat. 26. 49. Hail Master, and *kissed*
 Luk. 7. 38. *kissed* his feet, and ann.

Knee, &c.

Isa. 45. 23. unto me every *knee* shall
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up--the feeble *knees*

Knew.

Isa. 42. 16. by a way they *knew* not
 Mar. 7. 23. profess--I never *knew* you
 Luk. 12. 47. servant that *knew* his *L.*
 Rom. 1. 21. they *knew* God, they

Knock, &c.

Cant. 5. 2. my beloved that *knocketh*
 Mat. 7. 7. *knock*, and it shall be open.
 Rev. 3. 20. stand at *the* door and *knock*

Know, &c. --ledg.

Gen. 3. 22. to *know* good and evil
 Exod. 33. 12. I *know* thee by name
 1 Chr. 28. 9. *know* thou the God of
 Psal. 9. 10. they that *know* thy name
 36. 10. unto them that *know* thee
 143. 8. cause me to *know* the way
 Isa. 49. 26. shall *know* that I the *L.*
 Jer. 9. 6. they refuse to *know* me
 10. 25. heathen that *kn.* thee not
 24. 7. them an heart to *know* me
 Hof. 2. 20. thou shalt *know* the Lord
 Mar. 25. 12. I *know* you not
 13. ye *know* neither the day nor
 John 7. 17. shall *know* of the Doctrine
 10. 14. and *know* my sheep, and
 13. 17. if ye *know* these things
 17. 3. *know* thee the only true
 1 Cor. 2. 2. I determined not to *know*
 12. that we might *know* the thing
 4. 4. I *know* nothing by my self
 13. 12. now I *know* in part, but
 2 Cor. 5. 16. *know* we no man after
 Phil. 3. 10. that I may *know* him,
 2 Thes. 1. 8. them that *know* not
 Tit. 1. 16. profess that they *know* *G.*
 1 John 2. 3. *know* that we *know* him
 4. he that saith I *know* him, and
 Psal. 76. 1. in Judah is God *known*,
 79. 6. that have not *known* thee
 Jer. 4. 22. have not *known* me,
 Amos. 3. 2. you only have I *known*
 1 Cor. 2. 16. *known* the mind of the
 Gal. 4. 9. or rather are *known* of God
 2 Pet. 2. 21. not to have *known* the
 2 Chron. 6. 30. thou only *knowest* the
 Psal. 139. 2. thou *knowest* my down-sit.
 Eccl. 11. 5. *knowest* not the way of
 so thou *knowest* not the works
 John 21. 17. thou *knowest* all things,
 Act. 1. 24. *knowest* the hearts of all
 Psal. 1. 6. the *L.* *knoweth* the way of
 44. 21. he *knoweth* the secrets of
 94. 11. *L.* *knoweth* the thoughts
 103. 14. he *knoweth* our frame
 Dan. 2. 22. he *knoweth* what is in
 Mar. 6. 32. Father *knoweth* that ye
 11. 27. no man *knoweth* the Son
 1 Cor. 2. 11. the things of *G.* *knoweth*
 3. 20. the *L.* *knoweth* the thoughts
 8. 2. think that he *knoweth* any
 Jam. 4. 17. that *knoweth* to do good
 1 John 4. 6. he that *knoweth* God
 7. born of *G.* and *knoweth* God
 Mar.

LAB

A Concordance.

LAW

Mat. 22. 29. not *knowing* the script.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. proud, *knowing* nothing
 1 Sam. 2. 3. is a God of *knowledg*
 Job 21. 14. desire not the *knowledg*
 36. 4. he that is perfect in *knowledg*
 Psal. 94. 19. teacheth man *knowledg*
 Prov. 1. 21. fools hate *knowledg*
 2. 3. if thou criest after *knowledg*
 6. of his mouth cometh *knowledg*
 10. and *knowledg* is pleasant
 10. 14. wise men lay up *kn wldg* :
 11. 9. through *knowledg* shall the
 12. 23. prudent man conceal his *kn*.
 14. 6. *knowledg* is easie to him that
 15. 7. the wise despise *knowledg*
 18. 15. prudent getteth *knowledg*
 20. 15. the lips of *knowledg* are a
 Eccl. 1. 18. he that increaseth *knowl*.
 1a. 5. 13. they have no *knowl-dg*
 11. 2. the spirit of *knowledg*, and
 9. full of the *knowledg* of the L.
 28. 9. shall he teach *knowledg*?
 44. 25. maketh their *knowl*. to *wis*
 47. 10. and thy *knowledg* it hath
 53. 11. by his *knowledg* shall my
 Jer. 4. 22. they have no *knowledg*
 10. 14. brinish in his *knowledg*
 Hos. 4. 1. nor *knowl*. of G. in the land
 6. destroyed for lack of *knowled*.
 6. 6. the *knowledg* of God more
 Hab. 2. 14. shall be filled with *-know*.
 Luke 1. 77. give *knowledg* of salvation
 11. 52. away the key of *knowledg*
 Rom. 2. 20. the form of *knowledg*,
 1 Cor. 8. 1. *knowledg* puffeth up
 13. 2. mysteries and all *knowledg*
 8. *knowledg*, it shall vanish away
 Phil. 3. 8. excellency of the *knowledg*
 Col. 1. 10. increasing in the *knowledg*
 3. 10. is renewed in *knowledg*
 1 Tim. 3. 7. come to the *knowledg* of
 1 Pet. 3. 7. according to *knowledg*
 2 Pet. 1. 6. to *knowledg* temperance,
 3. 18. and in the *kn wld*. of our L.

Labor, Labors, &c.

Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou *labor*
 Job 9. 29. why *labor* I in vain?
 Psal. 128. 2. shalt eat the *labor* of thy
 Prov. 10. 16. the *labor* of the righteous
 13. 11. that gathers by *labor* shall
 14. 23. in all *labor* there is profit
 Eccle. 1. 8. all things are full of *labor*
 2. 22. what hath man of all his *lab*.
 Hab. 2. 13. peop. *labor* in the very fire
 John 6. 27. *labor* not for the meat
 1 Cor. 15. 58. your *labor* is not in
 2 Cor. 3. 8. receive according to his *lab*.
 Eph. 4. 28. but rather let him *labor*
 1 Thes. 5. 12. know them which *lab*.
 1 Tim. 5. 17. who *labor* in the word
 Rev. 14. 13. rest from their *labors*
 Isa. 49. 4. I have *labored* in vain
 Luke 10. 2. but the *laborers* are few

7. the *laborer* is worthy of his
 1 Cor. 3. 9. we are *laborers* together
 Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of a *laboring* man
 1 Thes. 2. 9. *laboring* night and day

Lacked.

Acts 4. 34. any among them *lack*.

Laden, &c.

Isa. 1. 4. people *laden* with iniquity
 Hab. 2. 6. that *ladeth* himself with
 Mat. 11. 28. weary and heavy *laden*

Lake.

Rev. 19. 20. alive into a *lake* of fire

Lamb, &c.

Exod. 12. 5. *Lamb* shall be without
 Isa. 11. 6. shall dwell with the *Lamb*
 53. 7. he is brought as a *Lamb*
 John 1. 29. behold the *Lamb* of God
 Acts 8. 32. like a *Lamb* dumb before
 1 Pet. 1. 19. a *Lamb* without blemish,
 Rev. 13. 8. *Lamb* slain from the
 11. had two horns like a *Lamb*,
 21. 21. the *Lamb* is *light* thereof
 Isa. 40. 11. he shall gather *lambs* with
 Luke 10. 3. as *lambs* among wolves
 John 21. 15. unto him feed me; *lambs*

Lamp, &c.

Job 12. 5. is a *lamp* despised-- of
 Psal. 119. 105. a *lamp* to my feet,
 Prov. 13. 9. the *lamp* of the wicked
 Mat. 25. 1. which took their *lamps*:
Land, &c. Land-mark.
 Deut. 11. 10. not as the *land* of Eg.
 Job 31. 38. if my *land* cry against me
 Ps. 49. 11. call their *lands* after
 Isa. 35. 7. the thirsty *land*, springs
 Jer. 23. 10. swearing to the *land* mourning.
 Amos 7. 10. the *land* is not able to
 Deut. 19. 14. thy neighbours *land-m*.

Last.

Isa. 44. 6. the first, and I am the *last*
 Rev. 2. 19. the *last* to be more than

Laugh, &c. Laughter.

Pro. 1. 26. will *laugh* at your calam.
 Eccle. 3. 4. and a time to *laugh*
 Mat. 9. 24. *laughed* him to scorn
 Luke 6. 25. woe unto *ye* *ye* *laugh* now
 Prov. 14. 13. in *laughter* the heart is
 Eccle. 3. 2. I said of *laughter*, it is mad
 7. 3. sorrow is better than *laughter*
 6. so is the *laughter* of a fool:
 10. 19. a feast is made for *laughter*,
 Jam. 4. 9. your *laughter* be turned

Law, &c. Law-giver.

Neh. 8. 7. to understand the *Law*
 8. so they read--the *Law* of G.
 Psal. 19. 7. *Law* of God is perfect,
 37. 31. *Law* of God is in his heart
 119. 1. walk in the *Law* of the L.
 61. not forgotten thy *Law*
 70. I delight in thy *Law*

LEA

A Concordance.

LIF

Pl. 19. 165. peace which love thy L.
 Pro. 6. 23. and the Law is light,
 28. 9. ear from hearing the Law
 Isa. 8. 20. to the Law, and to the
 Jer. 31. 33. I will put my Law in
 Mat. 5. 17. come to destroy the Law
 40. man will sue thee at the Law
 Luke 16. 17. than one title of the L.
 Rom. 2. 13. not § hearers of § Law,
 3. 20. by the deeds of the Law
 by the L. is the knowledg of sin
 31. yes, we establish the Law
 7. 6. are delivered from the Law
 7. known sin, but by the Law
 12. wherefore the Law is holy
 24. that the Law is spiritual,
 22. I delight in the Law of G.
 23. Law in my members warring
 8. 3. what the Law could not do,
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the Law
 1 Cor. 6. 1. go to Law before the
 Gal. 2. 21. righteousness come by § L.
 3. 11. justified by the Law in the
 24. the L. was our School-Mast.
 5. 4. you are justified by the Law
 18. ye are not under the Law
 1 Tim. 1. 8. the Law is good, if 1
 Heb. 7. 19. the Law made nothing
 Jam. 1. 25. looks into the perfect L.
 2. 10. shall keep the whole Law,
 1 John 3. 4. transgresseth the Law,
 Gen. 49. 10. nor a Law-giver from
 Isa. 33. 22. the L. is our Law giver,
 Jam. 4. 12. there is one Law-giver,

Lay.

Deut. 11. 18. ye shall lay up these
 Job 34. 23. he will not lay upon man
 Aa. 7. 60. lay not this sin to their

Lead, &c.

Psal. 5. 8. lead me O Lord, in thy
 139. 24. and lead me in the way
 Prov. 8. 20. I lead in the way of
 Isa. 3. 12. they which lead thee cause
 Luk. 6. 39. can the blind lead § blind?
 Isa. 9. 16. the leaders of this people
 Mat. 15. 14. blind leaders of the blind

Leaf.

Lev. 26. 36. sound of a shaken leaf

Learn, &c.

Deut. 17. 19. read therein and learn,
 Isa. 1. 17. learn to do well, seek
 26. 9. world will learn righteousness.
 Mat. 11. 29. learn of me, for I am
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman learn in
 Isa. 50. 4. the tongue of the learned
 Ephes. 4. 20. have not so learned Ch.
 Phil. 4. 11. I have learned in whatsoever
 2 Tim. 3. 14. things thou hast learned
 Heb. 5. 8. yet learned he obedience
 Prov. 1. 5. will increase in learning
 Acts 26. 24. learning makes thee mad
 Rom. 15. 14. written for our learning

2 Tim. 3. 7. ever learning, and never
Leasing.

Psal. 4. 2. and seek after leasing?
 5. 6. destroy them § speak leasing

Leave.

Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his father,
 Psal. 16. 10. wilt not leave my soul
 Pro. 2. 13. who leave the paths of
 Heb. 13. 5. I will never leave thee

Leaven.

Mat. 13. 33. is like unto leaven
 16. 6. beware of the leaven of the
 1 Cor. 5. 6. a little leaven leaveneth
 7. purge out---the old leaven,
 8. feast, not with old leaven

Left.

Josh. 11. 22. none of § Anakims left
 1 Sam. 5. 4. stump of Dagon left
 2 Sam. 5. 21. they left their images
 Luke 18. 29. that hath left house or
 2 Tim. 4. 13. § cloak I left at Troas
 See the word FORSAKEN.

Lend, &c.

Lev. 23. 37. nor lend him victuals
 Deut. 15. 6. shalt lend to many nati.
 8. surely lend him sufficient
 23. 19. shalt not lend upon usury
 24. 10. dost lend thy brother any
 Luke 6. 35. lend, hoping for nothing
 Psal. 37. 26. merciful, and lendeth
 Isa. 24. 2. as with the lender, so with
 Prov. 22. 7. is servant to the lender

Less.

Ephes. 3. 8. less than the least of all

Levite.

Deut. 12. 19. thou forsake not § Lev.

Liberal, &c.

Prov. 11. 25. the liberal soul shall be
 1 Cor. 8. 2. riches of their liberality
 9. 13. for your liberal distribution

Liberty.

Psal. 119. 45. I will walk at liberty
 Isa. 61. 1. liberty to the captives,
 Rom. 8. 21. liberty of the children
 1 Cor. 8. 9. lest this lib. ---become a
 2 Cor. 3. 17. spirit of § L. is, there is l.
 Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the liberty
 13. use not lib. for an occasion
 Jam. 1. 25. the perfect law of liberty
 2. 11. judged by the law of liberty
 2 Pet. 2. 19. they promise them liber.

Lie, --eth.

Gen. 39. 10. to lie by her, or to be
 Am. 6. 4. that lie upon beds of ivory
 Deut. 27. 20. cursed be he that lieth

Life.

Gen. 9. 5. I will require the life of
 47. 9. the days--of my life been
 Deut. 30. 20. he is thy life, and the
 52. 47. because it is your life

Job 2. 4. will he give for his *life*
 7. 7. that my *life* is but wind
 24. 22. no man is sure of his *life*
 Psal. 16. 11. shew me the path of *life* :
 30. 5. in his favor is *life* : weeping
 34. 21. man is he that desireth *life* ?
 36. 9. with thee is *life* & fountain of *life*
 66. 9. who holdeth our soul in *life*
 88. 3. my *life* draweth to the grave
 103. 4. which redeemeth thy *life*
 Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a weaver my *l*.
 Jer. 21. 8. before you the way of *life*
 Mat. 6. 25. no thought for your *life*
 10. 39. he that findeth his *life*
 25. 46. righteous into *life* eternal
 Mar. 10. 30. to come eternal *life*,
 Luke 12. 15. a mans *life* consisteth not
 John 6. 35. I am the bread of *life*
 40. may have everlasting *life*
 63. are spirit, and they are *life*
 20. 17. I lay down my *life*, that
 28. give unto them eternal *life*
 11. 25. the resurrection and *life*
 12. 25. he that loveth his *life* shall
 14. 6. the way, the truth, and *life*
 17. 3. is *life* eternal, that they
 Acts 17. 25. giveth to all *life* and
 20. 24. neither count I my *life*
 Rom. 6. 4. walk in newness of *life*
 22. and the end everlasting *life*
 8. 38. neither death, nor *life*, nor
 1 Cor. 15. 19. if in this *life* only we
 2 Cor. 3. 6. but the spirit giveth *life*
 Col. 3. 3. your *life* is hid with Christ
 1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on eternal *li*.
 Jim. 4. 14. what is your *life* ? it is
 1 John 3. 16. he laid down his *life*
 5. 11. given to us eternal *life*
 12. that hath the Son hath *life*
 13. know ye have eternal *life*
 Rev. 3. 5. name out of the book of *l*.
Lift, &c.
 Hab. 2. 4. his soul that is *lifted* up
 Luke 21. 28. *lift* up your heads
 John 3. 14. must the Son--be *lift* up
 Heb. 12. 12. *lift* up the hands which
Light, Lights, &c.
 2 Sam. 2. 17. quench not the *light*
 Job 3. 20. why *light* given to him
 18. 5. the *light* of the wicked shall
 Psal. 27. 1. the Lord is my *light*
 36. 9. in thy *light* shall we see *light*
 44. 3. and the *light* of thy counte.
 97. 11. *light* is dawn for the right.
 Prov. 4. 18. is as a shining *light*
 Eccles. 11. 7. truly *light* is sweet
 Isa. 8. 20. there is no *light* in them
 45. 7. I form the *light*, and create
 49. 6. for a *light* to the Gentiles
 Isa. 60. 19. an everlasting *light*
 Mar. 5. 14. are the *light* of the world
 16. let your *light* so shine before
 11. 30. and my burden *light*

Luke 1. 79. give *light* to them that
 2. 32. a *light* to lighten the Gentile
 John 1. 9. this was the true *light*
 3. 20. doth evil hateth the *light*
 5. 35. burning and a shining *light*,
 8. 12. I am the *light* of the world
 12. 36. walk whilst I have *light*
 AA. 26. 18. from darkness to *light*
 2 Cor. 11. 14. into an Angel of *light*
 Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of *light*
 13. made manifest by the *light*
 14. Christ shall give thee *light*
 1 Thes. 5. 5. all children of the *light*
 1 Tim. 6. 16. in the *light*, which
 1 John 1. 5. God is *light*, and in him
 Luk. 12. 35. girt about, and your *li*.
 Phil. 1. 15. ye shine as *lights* in the
 Jam. 1. 17. down from *light* rather of *li*.
 Luk. 17. 24. for as the *lightening* that
Like, --en, &c.

1 Sam. 4. 9. quit your selves *li*. men,
 Jer. 10. 6. there is none *like* unto thee
 Gen. 1. 26. man --- after our *like* *ess*
 5. 1. in the *likeness* of God made
 3. begat a son in his own *likeness*
 Psal. 17. 15. ---with thy *likeness*
 Isa. 40. 18. to whom will ye *liken* G.

Linnen.

Lev. 19. 19. mingled with *linnen* and
Lion, &c.

Prov. 28. 1. are bold as a *lion*
 1 Pet. 5. 8. the Devil as a roaring *lion*
 Psal. 34. 10. the young *lions* do lack
 104. 21. the young *lions* rear after

Lips.

Psal. 12. 4. our *lips* are our own :
 17. 1. not out of feigned *lips*
 51. 15. open thou my *lips*, and
 Pro. 10. 19. refrainer of his *lips* is wise
 16. 13. righteous *lips* are the deli.
 17. 4. doer giveth heed to false *lips*
 Isa. 6. 5. I am a man of unclean *lips*
 29. 13. with their *lips* do honor me
 57. 19. I eat are the fruit of *lips*
 Hos. 14. 2. render the calves of our *li*.
 Mal. 2. 7. Priests *lips* should keep
 1 Pet. 3. 1. and his *lips* that they

Little.

Psal. 37. 16. a *little* that the righteo.
 Pro. 15. 16. better is a *little* with the
 Hag. 1. 6. town much, and bring in *li*.
 Mat. 18. 3. become as *little* children
 19. 13. unto him *little* children

Live, - re.

Deut. 8. 3. doth not *live* by bread
 Eccl. 11. 8. if a man *live* many years
 Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall *live*
 Am. 5. 14. seek good that ye may *live*
 Act. 17. 28. in him w. *live*, and move
 Rom. 1. 17. the just shall *live* by faith
 14. 8. whether we *live*, we *live*
 2 Cor. 5. 15. should not *live* to themf.

L O R

A Concordance.

L O V

Gal. 2. 19. that I might *live* unto G.
 20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ
 5. 25. if we *live* in the spirit,
 Phil. 1. 21. for to me to *live* is Christ
 Jam. 5. 5. ye have *lived* in pleasure
 Heb. 7. 25. *liveth* to make intercession
 Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *liveth*,
 3. 1. hast a name that thou *livest*
 Eccles. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to his
 9. 4. a *living* dog is better than a
 Isa. 8. 19. for the *living* to the dead
 38. 19. the *living*, the *living*, he
 Jer. 2. 13. the fountain of *living* water
 Luke 24. 5. why seek ye the *living*
 John 6. 51. I am the *living* bread

Loadeth.

Psal. 68. 19. who daily *loadeth* us

Loath, &c.

Num. 21. 5. our soul *loatheth* this
 Prov. 27. 7. the full soul *loatheth* the
 Ezek. 6. 9. they shall *loath* themselves
 16. 5. to the *loathing* of thy person

Lofty.

Psal. 131. 1. nor mine eyes *lofty*
 Isa. 2. 11. the *lofty* looks of man
 57. 15. the high and *lofty* One that

Longed, &c.

Psal. 119. 40. behold I have *longed*
 174. I have *longed* for thy salvat.
 Psal. 84. 2. my soul *longeth*, yea
 Psal. 107. 9. he satisfi th the *longing*
 119. 20. the *longing* it hath unto

Long-suffering.

Exod. 34. 6. gracious--- *long-suffering*
 Rom. 2. 4. thou---his *long-suffering*
 Gal. 5. 22. *long-suffering*, gentleness,
 Col. 1. 11. patience and *long-suffering*
 3. 12. meekness, *long-suffering*
 2 Pet. 3. 15. *long-suffering* of the L.

Look, &c.

Exod. 2. 25. God *looked* on the chil.
 Prov. 6. 17. a proud *look*, a lying
 21. 4. an high *look* and proud heart
 Isa. 22. 11. ye have not *looked* to the
 45. 22. *look* to me, and be ye saved
 Zech. 12. 10. they shall *look* upon me
 2 John 8. *look* to your selves: that
 Psal. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*
 33. 14. he *looketh* upon all the

Loose.

Mat. 16. 19. shalt *loose* on earth,

Lord, &c.

Gen. 19. 24. the Lord rained---from
 Exo. 4. 10. O my L. I am not eloquent
 5. 2. Who is the Lord?
 6. 2. I am the Lord
 Deut. 6. 4. the Lord our G. is one L.
 10. 27. the Lord of lords, a great
 Josh. 3. 11. Lord of all the earth
 1 Sam. 3. 18. it is the Lord; let him

1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the Lord,
 19. 13. let the L. do that which is
 Psal. 24. 8. the Lord is strong and
 Isa. 12. 2. the Lord Jehovah is my
 45. 3. I am the Lord, and there is
 Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the true God
 23. 6. the Lord our righteousness
 Lam. 1. 18. the Lord is righteous,
 Nah. 1. 7. the Lord is good,
 Mat. 7. 21. not every one y saith--L.
 22. 44. the Lord said to my Lord
 John 20. 28. My Lord, and my God
 Rom. 10. 12. Lord over all is rich
 13. 14. put ye on the Lord Jesus
 14. 9. Lord both of the quick and
 1 Cor. 12. 3. that Jesus is the Lord
 Gal. 4. 1. though he be Lord of all
 1 Tim. 6. 15. and Lord of lords
 Jam. 2. 1. the Lord of glory
 1 Pet. 5. 3. Lords over Gods heritage
 Rev. 1. 10. spirit on the Lord's day
 4. 8. Lord God Almighty
 16. 5. art righteous, O Lord

Lose.

Mar. 8. 35. save his life shall *lose* it
 36. and *lose* his own soul
 Job 6. 39. I should *lose* nothing
 2 Joh. 8. that we *lose* not those things

Loss.

Phil. 3. 7. those I counted *loss* for

Lost.

Exod. 22. 9. for any manner of *lost*
 Lev. 6. 3. found that which was *lost*
 Deut. 22. 3. all *lost* things of thy bro.
 Mat. 18. 11. save that which was *lost*
 John 6. 12. that nothing be *lost*
 17. 12. and none of them is *lost*
 2 Cor. 4. 3. hid to them that are *lost*

Lot, &c.

Psal. 15. 3. not rest on the *lot* of the
 Pro. 16. 33. the *lot* is cast into the lap
 18. 18. *lot* causeth contentions to
 Mat. 27. 35. his garments, casting *lots*
 Luk. 17. 28. as it was in the days of L.
 32. remember Lot's wife
 2 Pet. 2. 7. and delivered just Lot

Loud.

Pro. 7. 11. she is *loud* and stubborn
 27. 14. his friend with a *loud* voice

Love, --ed, --eth.

Gen. 29. 20. for the *love* he had to her
 Lev. 19. 18. shalt *love* thy neighbour
 Deut. 7. 7. did not let his *love* upon y
 11. 1. thou shalt *love* the Lord
 63. 9. saved them in his *love*
 1 King. 11. 2. Sol. gave to these in L.
 2 Chro. 19. 2. and *love* them that
 Psal. 31. 23. O *love* the Lord all ye
 91. 14. hath set his *love* upon me
 97. 10. ye that *love* the Lord hate
 116. 1. I *love* the Lord, because
 119. 119. I *love* thy testimonies

Psal,

LOV

A Concordance.

LUS

Ps. 145. 20. preserveth them & love him
 Pro. 10. 12. love covereth all sins
 15. 17. dinner of herbs where love
 Eccl. 9. 1. no man knoweth either lo.
 Cant. 8. 6. love is strong as death
 Jer. 31. 3. with an everlasting love
 Hos. 11. 4. with bands of love
 14. 4. I will love them freely,
 Amos 5. 15. and love the good
 Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt love thy neigh.
 44. love your enemies
 46. if you love them that love y
 6. 24. and love the other,
 24. 12. love of many shall wax cold
 John 13. 34. love one another, as I
 14. 15. if ye love me, keep my
 15. 13. greater love hath no man
 Rom. 5. 5. the love of God is shed
 8. God commended his love
 8. 28. good to them that love God
 35. separate us from the love of
 12. 9. let love be without dissimul.
 13. 10. love worketh none ill to his
 love is the fulfilling of the law
 1 Cor. 2. 9. for them that love him
 2 Cor. 8. 8. the sincerity of your love
 13. 11. the God of love and peace
 Gal. 5. 6. which worketh by love
 13. by love serve one another
 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is love
 Ephes. 1. 4. before him in love
 2. 4. through his great love
 4. 15. speaking the truth in love
 5. 2. walk in love as Christ also
 25. husbands, love your wives
 Phil. 1. 9. your love may abound
 Col. 3. 19. husbands love your wives
 1 Thes. 1. 3. and labor of love
 3. 12. and abound in love one
 5. 8. breast-plate of faith and love
 13. highly in love for their
 2 Thes. 2. 10. received not the love
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money root of all
 2 Tim. 4. 8. that love his appearing
 Tit. 2. 4. to love their husbands to
 Philem. 9. for love sake I rather
 Heb. 6. 10. and labor of love
 10. 24. to provoke unto love
 13. 1. let brotherly love continue
 Jam. 1. 12. to them that love
 1 Pet. 1. 22. see y y love one another
 2. 17. love the brotherhood,
 3. 8. love as brethren, be pitiful
 1 John 2. 15. love not the world
 3. 14. life, because we love the
 15. perceive we the love of God
 17. how dwelleth the love of G.
 18. let us not love in word
 23. love one another.
 4. 7. love is of God, and every one
 8. know not G. for God is love
 9. manifested the love of God
 10. herein is love, not that we

11. we ought also to love
 12. if we love one another, God
 16. God is love, and he that
 18. there is no fear in love,
 19. we love him, because he
 20. if a man say, I love God,
 14. 23. if any man love me, my
 Jude 21. keep yourselves in the love
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first love
 3. 19. as many as I love, I rebuke
 Deut. 7. 8. because the L. loved you
 2 Sam. 12. 24. Solomon, and y L. lov.
 1 King. 3. 3. Solomon loved the Lord
 Jer. 31. 3. I have loved thee with an
 Mal. 1. 2. yet I loved Jacob, and
 Mar. 10. 21. beholding him, loved
 Luke 7. 47. for the loved much
 John 3. 16. God so loved the world,
 19. men loved darkness rather
 13. 1. having loved his own, he
 Rom. 9. 13. Jacob have I loved,
 Gal. 2. 20. who loved me, and gave
 1 John 4. 10. not y we loved God,
 Rev. 12. 11. loved not their lives unto
 Psal. 146. 8. the L. loveth the righte.
 Pro. 3. 12. whom the Lord loveth
 17. 17. a friend loveth at all times
 Mat. 10. 37. he that loveth father or
 John 12. 25. he that loveth his life
 Rom. 13. 8. he that loveth another,
 1 Joh. 2. 10. he that loveth his broth.
 3. 10. neither he that loveth not his
 14. he that loveth not his brother
 4. 7. one that loveth is born of God
 8. he that loveth not, knoweth
 1 John 4. 20. he that loveth not his

Loving-kindness.

Pal. 25. 6. and thy loving-kindnesses :
 69. 16. O L. thy loving-kindness is
 Jer. 31. 3. with loving-kindness have
 32. 18. the best loving-kindness
 Hos. 2. 19. in loving-kindness and in

Low, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 7. rich : he bringeth low
 Psal. 62. 9. surely men of low degree
 Luke 14. 9. to take the lowest room
 Jam. 1. 9. the brother of low degree
 Psal. 138. 6. respect unto the lowly
 Prov. 3. 34. gives grace to the lowly
 11. 2. with the lowly is wisdom
 16. 19. humble spirit with the lowly
 Zach. 9. 9. lowly, and riding upon
 Mat. 11. 29. meek, and lowly in heart
 Ephes. 4. 2. with lowliness and meek.
 Phil. 2. 3. in lowliness of mind let

Luke-warm.

Rev. 3. 16. thou art luke-warm, and

Lust, -eth, &c.

Mat. 5. 28. on a woman to lust after
 Rom. 7. 7. I had not known lust,
 Gal. 5. 19. fulfil the lust of the flesh

1 Thes.

M A D

A Concordance.

M A N

1 Thes. 4. 5. not in $\frac{1}{2}$ of concupis.
 Jam. 1. 5. when *lust* hath conceived
 1 John 2. 16. the *lust* of the flesh, the
 Gal. 5. 17. the flesh *lusteth* against the
 Psal. 81. 12. to their own hearts *lusts*
 Rom. 13. 14. fulfil the *lusts* thereof
 Gal. 5. 24. the affections and *lusts*
 Eph. 4. 22. to the deceitful *lusts*
 1 Tim. 9. 6. foolish and deceitful *lusts*
 Tit. 2. 12. and worldly *lusts*
 Jam. 4. 1. of your *lusts*, which war
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*
 4. 2. to the *lusts* of men, but to

Liar, &c. Lye, &c.

Pro. 19. 22. is better than a *liar*
 John 8. 44. for he is a *liar*, and the
 Rom. 3. 4. and every man a *liar*
 1 John 1. 10. we make him a *liar*
 2. 4. is a *liar*, and the truth is not
 Rev. 21. 8. all *liars* shall have their
 Lev. 6. 2. and *lye* unto his neighbor.
 19. 11. nor *lye* one to another
 Num. 23. 19. that he should *lye*
 Prov. 14. 5. witness will not *lye*
 Isa. 44. 20. Is there not a *lye* in my
 57. 11. thou hast *lied*, and not
 63. 8. children that will not *lye*
 John 8. 44. when he speaketh a *lye*
 Col. 3. 9. *lye* not one to another
 2 Thes. 2. 11. should believe a *lye*
 Heb. 6. 18. impossible for God to *lye*
 Rev. 22. 15. and maketh a *lye*
 Psal. 40. 4. such as turn aside to *lies*
 58. 3. be born, speaking *lies*
 62. 4. the delight in *lies*, they
 63. 11. them that speak *lies* shall
 107. 7. he that telleth *lies* shall
 Prov. 6. 19. witness that speaketh *lies*
 19. 5. and he that speaketh *lies*
 29. 12. if a Ruler hearken to *lies*
 30. 8. from me vanity and *lies*
 Isa. 28. 15. we have made *lies* our
 Jer. 9. 3. like a bow to speak *lies*
 Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of *lies*
 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking *lies* in hypocrit.
 Rev. 21. 27. and maketh *lies*
 Psal. 52. 3. *lying* rather than to
 119. 29. from me the way of *lying*
 163. I hate and abhor *lying*
 Prov. 6. 17. look, and a *lying* tongue
 12. 19. a *lying* tongue is but for a
 13. 5. righteous man hateth *lying*
 21. 6. treasures by a *lying* tongue
 26. 28. a *lying* tongue hateth those
 Hos. 4. 2. by swearing and *lying*, and
 Eph. 4. 25. putting away *lying*,
 1 Thes. 2. 9. signs, and *lying* wonders

Mad.

1 Sim. 21. 13. signed himself *mad*
 14. you see the man is *mad*
 2 King. 9. 11. why came this *mad*

J. r. 50. 38. are *mad* upon their idols
 Hos. 9. 7. the spiritual man is *mad*
 Act. 26. 11. exceeding *mad* against
 24. doth make thee *mad*

Made.

Exod. 20. 11. the Lord *made* heaven
 Psal. 139. 14. and wonderfully *made*
 Prov. 16. 4. L. hath *made* all things
 John 1. 3. all things were *made* by
 14. the word was *made* flesh
 Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the seed of Dav.
 Heb. 1. 2. he *made* the worlds

Magnifie, &c.

2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be *magnified*
 Psal. 35. 27. the Lord be *magnified*
 Luke 1. 46. my soul doth *magnifie*

Maid.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man entice a *maid*
 Jer. 2. 32. can a *maid* forget her

Majesty.

Job 37. 22. with G. is terrible *majesty*
 Psal. 29. 4. Lord is full of *majesty*
 145. 12. the glorious *majesty* of
 Isa. 24. 14. shall sing for the *majesty*
 26. 10. not behold the *majesty* of

Make, Maker.

Gen. 1. 26. let us *make* man in our
 Pal. 95. 6. before the L. our *maker*
 Isa. 17. 7. man shall look to his *Maker*
 45. 9. striveth with his *Maker*
 51. 13. the Lord thy *Maker*
 54. 5. thy *Maker* is thine husband
 Prov. 10. 22. blessing- *maketh* rich

Malice, &c.

1 Cor. 5. 8. the leaven of *malice*
 14. 20. in *malice* be ye children,
 Eph. 4. 31. from you, with all *malice*
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all *malice*
 16. as a cloak of *maliciousness*,

Mammon.

Mat. 6. 24. cannot serve 2. and *Mam.*
 Luke 16. 9. friends of the *Mammon* of

Man.

Gen. 2. 7. G. *formed* man of the dust
 9. 6. by *man* shall his blood be
 Exod. 30. 32. upon *man's* flesh shall it
 Deut. 22. 5. nor shall a *man* put on a
 Job 4. 17. *may* be more just than G.
 14. 1. *man* that is born of a
 15. 14. what is *man* that he should
 18. filthy is *man*, which
 22. 2. can a *man* be profitable to G.
 Psal. 8. 4. what is *man* that thou art
 60. 12. vain is the help of *man*
 89. 48. what *man* is he y liveth,
 144. 4. *man* is like to vanity
 Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from *man*,
 51. 12. afraid of *man* that shall die,
 Jer. 10. 23. way of *man* is not in
 31. 22. woman that compass a *man*
 Zach. 13. 7. against the *man* that is
 Mat.

M E A

A Concordance.

M E E

Mat. 8. 20. son of *man* hath not
 9. 6. the son of *man* hath power
 19. 5. shall a *man* leave father and
 Rom. 9. 20. O *man*, who art thou
 2 Cor. 2. 11. what *man* knoweth the
 11. 8. the *man* is not of the woman
 9. nor was the *man* created for
 15. 47. first *man* is of the earth
 2 Thes. 2. 3. & *man* of sin be revealed
 1 Tim. 2. 5. the *man* Christ
 1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden *man* of the heart

Man-servant.

Job 31. 13. cause of my *man-servant*

Mansions.

Joh. 14. 2. house are many *Mansions*

Many.

Judg. 8. 2. the people are too *many*
 Psal. 40. 3. *many* shall see and fear
 Mat. 20. 28. a ransom for *many*
 Luke 12. 47. beaten with *many* stripes
 13. 24. *many*--will seek to enter,
 Jam. 3. 1. be not *many* masters
 2. in *many* things we sin all :

Mark, &c.

Job 16. 12. let me up for his *mark*
 Lam. 3. 12. set me as a *mark* for the
 Ezek. 9. 4. set a *mark* on the foreh.
 Psal. 130. 3. shouldest *mark* iniquities
 Gal. 6. 17. body the *marks* of the L.
 Phil. 3. 14. I press towards & *mark*
 Rev. 13. 16. to receive a *mark*
 Jer. 2. 22. thine iniquity is *marked*

Marriage, &c.

Deut. 7. 3. thou make *marriages*
 Psal. 78. 63. not given to *marriage*
 Heb. 13. 4. *marriage* is honorable
 Rev. 19. 7. *marriage* of the lamb is
 9. called to the *marriage* supper
 Num. 36. 11. *married* their fathers
 Jer. 3. 14. for I am *married* unto you
 1 Cor. 7. 9. let them *marry*, for it is
 34. the that is *married* careth
 1 Tim. 4. 2. forbidding to *marry*

Marvellous.

Psal. 9. 1. all thy *marvellous* works
 98. 1. done *marvellous* things
 139. 14. *marvellous* are thy works

Master, &c.

Mal. 1. 6. a servant his *Master*
 Mat. 10. 24. is not above his *Master*
 John 13. 14. your Lord and *Master*
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own *Master*
 Eccles. 12. 11. the *Masters* of the
 Zeph. 1. 9. fill their *Masters* houses
 Eph. 6. 5. them & are your *Masters*
 9. ye *Masters* do the same things

Measure, &c.

Lev. 19. 35. unrighteousness--in *meas.*
 Deut. 25. 15. just weight--and *meas.*
 Psal. 39. 4. know the *meas.* of my days
 Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in *measure*

Mic. 6. 10. scant *meas.* that is abom.
 Mat. 7. 2. what *measure* you meet,
 Luke 6. 38. good *meas.* pressed down
 John 3. 34. not the spirit by *measure*
 Eph. 4. 7. according to the *measure*

Meat.

Job 36. 31. he gives *meat* in abund.
 Psal. 104. 21. and seek their *meat* from
 149. 15. givest them their *meat* in
 John 4. 34. my *meat* is to do the will
 6. 27. labor not for the *meat*
 55. my flesh is *meat* indeed,
 Rom. 14. 15. not him with thy *meat*
 17. Kingdom of G. is not *meat*
 20. for *meat*. destroy not the
 1 Cor. 8. 8. *meat* commendeth us not
 13. if *meat* make my brother
 10. 3. the same spiritual *meat*
 Col. 2. 16. judg you in *meat* or drink
 1 Tim. 4. 3. to abstain from *meat*

Mediator.

1 Tim. 2. 5. one G. and one *Mediat.*
 Heb. 8. 6. the *Mediator* of a better
 12. 24. Jesus the *Mediator* of

Medicine, &c.

Jer. 30. 13. hast no healing *medicine*
 46. 11. thou use many *medicines*
 Ezek. 47. 12. leaf thereof for *medicines*

Meditate, --tation.

Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to *medit.*
 Josh. 1. 8. thou shalt *meditate* therein
 Psal. 63. 6. *meditate* on thee in the
 77. 12. I will *meditate* also of all
 119. 15. I will *meditate* in thy
 1 Tim. 4. 15. *meditate* on these things
 Psal. 104. 34. my *meditation* of him
 119. 97. it is my *meditation* all the

Meddle.

Pro. 24. 21. *meddle* not with them &

Meddling.

Pro. 20. 3. every fool will be *meddl.*

Meek, --ness.

Num. 12. 3. Moses was very *meek*
 Psal. 22. 26. the *meek* shall eat and
 25. 9. the *meek* will be guide in
 37. 11. the *meek* shall inherit the
 76. 9. to save all the *meek* of the
 147. 6. Lord lifteth up the *meek*
 149. 4. he will beautify the *meek*
 Isa. 29. 19. the *meek* also shall increase
 61. 1. good tidings to the *meek*
 Mat. 5. 5. blessed are the *meek*, for
 11. 29. for I am *meek* and lowly
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a *meek* and
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek *meekness*, it may be
 1 Cor. 4. 21. come in the spir. of m.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. *meekness* and gentleness
 Gal. 6. 1. with the spirit of *meekness*
 Eph. 4. 2. walk in all *meekness*
 Col. 3. 12. mind, and *meekness*
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in *meekness* instructing

M E R

A Concordance.

M I D

Tit. 3. 2. shewing all *meekness* to all
Jam. 1. 21. receive with *meekness*
 3. 13. his works with *meekness* of
1 Pet. 3. 15. with *meekness* and fear

Meet.

Isa. 47. 3. I will not *meet* thee as a
Am. 4. 12. prepare to *meet* thy G.

Melchisedech.

Gen. 14. 18. *Melchisedech* K. of Salem
Psa. 110. 4. alter the order of *Melch.*
Heb. 7. 1. *Melchisedech* King of Salem
 10. when *Melchisedech* met him

Melody.

Eph. 5. 19. making *melody* in your
Members, &c.

Mat. 5. 25. one of thy *memb.* perish
Rom. 6. 13. yield ye your *members*
 7. 23. law in my *members* warring
 12. 4. many *members* in the body
1 Cor. 6. 15. take the *memb.* of Chr.
 12. 14. not one *member*, but many
Ephes. 4. 25. *members* one of another
 5. 30. we are *members* of his body,
Jam. 4. 1. lusts & war in your *members*

Memory, &c.

Psa. 9. 6. their *memorial* is perished
Pro. 10. 7. the *memory* of the just
1 Cor. 15. 2. if we keep in *memory*

Men.

Psa. 89. 47. thou made all *m.* in vain
 107. 8. O ye *men* would praise & L.
Prov. 8. 4. to you, O *men*, I call
Mat. 10. 17. but beware of *men*:
 15. 9. commandments of *men*
1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man glory in *m.*

Merchant, &c.

Pro. 3. 14. *merchandise* of it is better
Hos. 12. 7. he is a *merchant*, the

Mercy.

Exod. 20. 6. shewing *mercy* to thous.
 33. 19. will shew *mercy* on whom
Num. 14. 18. Lord is of great *mercy*
2 Sam. 15. 20. *mercy* and truth be
1 Chr. 16. 41. his *mercy* endureth
Psa. 33. 18. that hope in his *mercy*
 37. 21. righteous sheweth *mercy*
 52. 8. I trust in the *mercy* of God
 57. 10. thy *mercy* is great un'o
 59. 10. the God of my *mercy* shall
 62. 12. O Lord, belongeth *mercy*
 77. 8. is his *mercy* clean gone
 85. 10. *mercy* and truth are met
 86. 5. and plenteous in *mercy*
 100. 5. his *mercy* is everlasting
 109. 16. remembered not to shew *m.*
 119. 64. earth is full of thy *mercy*:
Pro. 3. 3. let not *mercy* and truth
 14. 21. & hath *mercy* on the poor
 31. honoreth him, hath *mercy* on
 26. 6. by *mercy* and truth iniquity
 20. 28. *mercy* and truth preserve

21. 21. righteousness and *mercy*
 28. 13. for k-th them shall have *m.*
Isa. 16. 5. in *mercy* shall the throne
 49. 13. *mercy* on his afflicted
Hos. 4. 1. no truth, nor *mercy*
 6. 6. I desired *mercy*, and not
 10. 12. and reap in *mercy*
 12. 6. keep *mercy* any judgment
 14. 3. fatherless findeth *mercy*
Mic. 6. 8. justly, and to love *mercy*
 7. 18. he d-lighteth in *mercy*
Mat. 23. 23. judgment, *m.* and faith
Luk. 18. 39. David have *mercy* on me
Rom. 9. 23. on the vessels of *mercy*
 11. 32. he might have *mercy* upon
Eph. 2. 4. rich in *mercy*, for his
Jam. 2. 13. that shewed no *mercy*
 5. 13. and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet. 1. 3. to his abundant *mercy*
Gen. 32. 10. the least of all thy *mer.*
1 Chro. 21. 13. great are his *mercies*
Psa. 51. 1. of thy tender *mercies*
Pro. 12. 10. the tender *mercies* of
Isa. 55. 3. sure *mercies* of David
Jer. 42. 12. I will shew *mercies*
Lam. 3. 22. L. *mercies* that we are
Dan. 9. 9. God belong *mercies*
Hos. 2. 19. kindness and *mercies*
2 Cor. 1. 3. father of *mercies*, and
Col. 3. 12. bowels of *mercies*,
Exod. 34. 6. *merciful* and gracious
Deut. 4. 31. God is a *merciful* G.
 32. 43. will be *mercif.* to his land
2 Sam. 22. 26. *merciful* thou wilt shew
2 Chr. 3. 9. is gracious and *merciful*
Psa. 37. 26. he is ever *merciful*
 59. 5. not *mercif.* to any wicked
Prov. 11. 17. the *merciful* man doth
Isa. 57. 1. *merciful* men are taken
Mat. 5. 7. blessed are the *merciful*,
Luke. 6. 36. be you *merciful*, as
 18. 13. G. be *merciful* to me a sinner.
Heb. 2. 17. he might be a *merciful*

Merry.

Pro. 17. 22. a *merry* heart doth good
Ecc. 8. 15. thing than to be *merry*
Jam. 5. 13. is any man *merry*? let

Messiah.

Dan. 9. 25. *Messiah* the Prince shall be
 26. and two weeks shall *Messiah*
Joh. 1. 41. we have found the *Messiah*

Messenger.

Job. 33. 23. is there be a *messenger*
Pro. 13. 17. a wicked *messenger* falleth
 25. 13. so is a faithful *messenger* to
Isa. 42. 19. or deaf, as my *messenger*?
Mal. 3. 1. I will send my *messenger*,
2 Cor. 12. 7. the *messenger* of Satan

Michael.

Rev. 12. 7. *Michael* and his Angels

Mid-night.

Psa. 119. 62. at *mid-night* will I rise
M. D.

Midst.

Hos. 11. 8. Holy one in the *midst*
 Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord is in the *midst*
 Mat. 18. 20. there am I in the *midst*

Might, &c.

Deut. 6. 5. thy soul, and all thy *might*
 1 Chron. 29. 12. is power and *might*
 Jer. 16. 21. them to know my *might*
 Dan. 2. 20. wisdom and *might* are in
 Zech. 4. 6. not by *might*, nor by pow.
 Deut. 7. 21. a *mighty* G. and terrible
 Psal. 33. 16. a *mighty* man is not
 Pro. 23. 11. their Redeemer is *mighty*
 Isa. 5. 15. the *mighty* man shall be
 Jer. 9. 23. let not the *mighty* man
 Luk. 1. 52. hath put down the *mighty*
 24. 19. a Prophet *mighty* in deed
 2 Cor. 10. 4. *mighty* through God,

Milk.

Isa. 55. 1. wine and *milk* without
 1 Cor. 3. 2. I fed you with *milk*
 9. 7. not of the *milk* of the flock
 1 Pet. 2. 2. sincere *milk* of the word,

Milstone.

Deut. 24. 6. or upper *milstone* to
 Mat. 18. 6. a *milstone* were hanged

Mind, &c.

Pro. 29. 11. a fool utters all his *mind*
 Isa. 26. 3. whose *m.* is stayed on thee
 Luke 12. 29. nor be of doubtful *mind*
 Rom. 7. 23. against the law of the *m.*
 8. 7. the carnal *mind* is enmity
 12. 2. the renewing of your *mind*
 16. be of the same *mind* one
 2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a willing *mind*
 Eph. 4. 17. in the vanity of their *m.*
 Phil. 2. 5. let the same *mind* be in y
 3. 19. which *mind* earthly things
 Col. 1. 21. enemies in your *mind*
 2 Thes. 2. 2. be not soon shaken in *m.*
 Tit. 1. 15. their *mind* and conscience
 1 Pet. 1. 13. the loins of your *mind*
 4. 1. selves -- with the same *mind*
 5. 2. lucre, but of a ready *mind*,
 Rom. 8. 6. carnally *mind*ed is death,
 11. 20. be not high *mind*ed, but
 Phil. 3. 15. perfect be thus *mind*ed
 1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the feeble *m.*
 1 Tim. 6. 17. be not high *mind*ed, nor
 Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober *mind*ed
 Jam. 1. 8. a double *mind*ed man is
 2 Cor. 4. 4. hath blinded the *mind*s
 2 Tim. 3. 8. men of corrupt *mind*s

Mingled.

Lev. 19. 10. thy field with *mingled*

Minister, &c.

Mat. 20. 25. but to *minister*
 Heb. 1. 14. not all *ministering* spirits,
 Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *Ministry*

Mirth.

Prov. 14. 13. the end of that *mirth* is

Eccle. 2. 2. and of *mirth*, what doth it?

7. 4. fools is in the house of *mirth*
 Isa. 24. 11. *mirth* of the land is gone
 Ezek. 21. 10. we then make *mirth*?
 Hos. 2. 11. all their *mirth* to cease

Mischief.

Psal. 36. 4. deviseth *mischief* on his
 94. 20. frameth *mischief* by a law
 Pro. 10. 23. a fool to do *mischief*
 11. 27. that seeth *mischief*
 12. 21. shall be filled with *mischief*
 Act. 13. 10. O full of all *mischief*

Miserable, &c.

Job 16. 2. *miserable* comforters are ye
 1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most *miser*.
 Rev. 3. 17. wretched and *miserable*
 Prov. 31. 7. remember his *miser*y no
 Eccle. 8. 6. the *miser*y of man is

Mixt.

Num. 11. 4. the *mixt* multitude sell

Mock, &c.

Pro. 1. 25. *mock* when your fear com.
 14. 9. fools make a *mock* at sin
 Lam. 1. 7. did *mock* at her sabbaths
 Mat. 20. 19. to *mock*, and to scourge
 27. 31. had *mocked* him, they took
 Gal. 6. 7. God is not *mocked*, for
 Isa. 28. 22. be ye not *mockers*
 Jude 18. *mockers* in the last time
 Gen. 21. 9. the son of Hagar *mocking*
 Prov. 17. 5. whose *mocketh* the poor
 30. 7. the eye that *mocketh* at his
 Jer. 20. 17. every one *mocketh* me
 Heb. 11. 36. trials of cruel *mockings*

Moderation.

Phil. 4. 5. let your *moderation* be

Modest.

1 Tim. 2. 9. in *modest* apparel

Moment.

Job 20. 5. hypocrite's joy for a *moment*
 Psal. 73. 19. desolation as in a *mom*:
 Isa. 26. 20. for a little *moment*
 54. 7. for a small *moment* have I

Money.

Eccle. 7. 12. *money* is a defence
 10. 19. *money* answereth all things
 Isa. 55. 1. wine and milk without *m.*
 2. wherefore do ye spend *money*
 Mt. 3. 11. divine for *money*
 Act. 8. 20. thy *money* perish with
 1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of *money* is

Moon.

Psal. 104. 19. the *moon* for seasons
 Cant. 6. 10. fair as the *moon*, clear
 Rev. 12. 1. the *moon* under her feet

Morning.

Job 24. 17. the *morning* is to them
 Psal. 5. 3. hear in the *morning*
 30. 5. joy cometh in the *morning*
 55. 17. evening and *morning*, and at
 Psal,

MOU

A Concordance.

MUR

Psal. 59.16. I will sing--in the *morn*.
Cant. 6. 10. looketh for as the *morn*.

Morrow.

Prov. 3. 28. and to *morrow* I will
27.1. boast not thy self of to *morr*:
Isa. 22. 13. drink, for to *morrow* we
56. 12. to *mor*. shall be as this day
Mat. 6. 34. no thought for the *mor*.
Jam. 4. 14. what shall be on the *mor*.

Morsel.

Job 31. 17. eaten my *morsel* my self
Pro. 17.1. better is a dry *morsel* and

Mortal.

Rom.6.12. reign in your *mortal* bod.
8. 11. quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 Cor. 15. 54. this *mortal* shall put
2 Cor. 4. 11. manifest in your *mortal*

Mortar. Morter.

Prov. 27. 22. bray a fool in a *mortar*
Ezek.13.10. with untempered *morter*

Mortifie.

Rom. 8. 13. *mortifie* the deeds of the
Col. 3. 5. *mortifie* your members

Mother.

Exod. 21. 15. that smiteth--his *mo*.
17. that curieth his--*nother*
Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his *moth*.
Deut. 21. 18. obey--his *mother*
27. 16. setteth light by--his *mother*
Job 17. 14. worm, Thou art my *mo*.
Psal. 51.5. in sin did my *mo*. conceive
Prov. 1. 8. the law of thy *mother*
15.20. foolish man despiseth his *m*.
19.26. chaseth away his *mother*, is
20. 20. curieth his father or *mother*
23. 22. despise not thy *mother*
30. 17. despiseth to obey his *moth*.
Jr. 15. 10. wo is me my--*mother*
Ezek. 22. 7. set light by--*mother*
Ho. 10. 14. *mo*. was dash't in pieces
Mar. 10. 37. loveth father or *mother*
12. 50. brother, and sister, and *m*.
19. 5. leave father and *mother*
Luke 18. 20. honor thy father and *m*.

Moved, &c.

Psal. 15. 5. shall never be *moved*
16. 8. I shall not be *moved*
30. 6. I shall never be *moved*
Aa. 17. 28. in him we live, and *move*
Col. 1. 23. be not *moved* away

Mount, -tain, &c.

Gen. 22.14. in the *mount* of the Lord
Isa. 2. 2. *mountain* of the Lord's house
54. 12. the *mountains* shall depart
Rev. 6. 16. *mountains* --fall on us

Mourn, --ing, &c.

Gen. 25. 2. Abraham came to *mour*.
Eccles. 3. 4. there is a time to *mourn*
Isa. 61. 3. them that *mourn* in Zion
Zech. 12. 10. they shall *mourn* for
12. the land shall *mourn*

Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *mourn*
9. 15. bride-chamber *mourn*

James 4. 9. be afflicted, and *mourn*
See the word *SWEARING*.

Eccles. 7. 2. to the house of *mourning*
4. in the house of *mourning*

Isa. 22. 12. call to weeping and to *m*.
61. 3. oil of joy for *mourning*

Jer. 31.13. turn their *mourn*. into joy
Joel. 2. 12. turn to me with *mourn*.

Am. 8. 12. turn your feasts into *mour*.
Zech. 12. 11. there shall be great *m*.
Jam. 4. 9. laughter be turned to *mo*.

Mouth, Mouths.

Exod. 4. 11. hath made mans *mouth*
Job. 1. 8. not depart out of thy *mo*.

Job 20. 12. be sweet in his *mouth*
40.23. draw up Jordan into his *m*.

Psal. 17. 3. that my *mouth* shall not
Prov. 10. 14. the *mouth* of the fool is
31. the *mo*. of the just bringeth

32. *m*. of the wicked speaketh
11. 9. an hypocrite with his *mouth*

12. 6. the *mouth* of the upright
13. 3. he that keepeth his *mouth*

14. 3. in the *mouth* of the foolish
15. 23. the answer of his *mouth*

28. *mouth* of the wicked
21. 23. whose keepeth his *mouth*

22. 15. *mouth* of a strange woman
26. 28. a flattering *mo*. worketh

31. 8. open thy *mouth* for the
Eccles. 5. 2. be not rash with thy *mo*.

Cur. 1. 2. the kisses of his *mouth*
Isa. 9. 17. every *mo*. speaketh folly

29. 13. unto me with their *mo*.
59. 21. not depart out of thy *mo*.

Jer. 12. 2. near in their *mo*. and far
Lam. 3. 38. out of the *mouth* of

Ezek. 33. 31. with their *mouth* they
Dan. 3. 26. near the *m*. of furnace

7. 3. three ribs in the *mouth*
Mic. 7. 5. keep the doors of thy *mo*.

Mal. 2. 7. seek the law at his *mouth*
Mat. 15. 17. entreth in at the *mouth*

Luke 21. 15. I will give you a *mo*.
Rom. 3. 19. every *mo*. may be siopt

10. 10. with the *mouth* confession
15. 6. and one *mouth* glorifie God

2 Thes. 2. 8. the spirit of his *mouth*
Jam. 3. 10. out of the same *mouth*

Psal. 115. 5. they have *mouths*, but

Multitude.

Exod. 23. 2. not follow a *multitude*
Num. 11. 4. the mixt *multitude*

Prov. 10. 19. in the *mult.* of words
11. 14. *multitude* of counsellors

14. 28. in the *multitude* of people

Murderer.

Num. 35. 16. murderer shall surely
31. for the life of a murderer

John 8. 44. a murderer from the

Murmure.

Murmure, &c.

Exod. 15. 24. the people *murmured*
 16. 8. *neareth your murmurings*
 2 Cor. 10. 10. *neither murmur ye, as*
 Paul. 2. 14. *without murmuring, and*

Muse.

Psal. 143. 5. I *use* on the work of

Muzzle.

Deut. 25. 4. *muzzle* the Ox when

Myrrh.

Psal. 45. 8. garments *smell of myrrh*
 Cant. 1. 13. a *bundle of myrrh* is my

Mystery.

Col. 2. 2. *mystery of God*
 2 Thel. 2. 7. the *mystery of iniquity*
 1 Tim. 3. 9. the *mystery of faith*
 16. the *mystery of godliness*
 Rev. 17. 5. *name written, mystery*

Nail, &c.

Ezra 9. 8. a *nail* in his holy place
 Isa. 22. 23. *fatten him as a nail* in
 John 20. 25. into the *print of the na.*

Naked, ---ness.

Gen. 3. 7. *knew y they were naked*
 11. *told thee y thou wait naked*
 9. 22. *Ham--saw y nakedn. of his fa.*
 23. *covered the naked. of their fa.*
 Exod. 32. 25. *saw the people were n.*
 2 Chro. 28. 19. *he made Judah naked*
 Job 1. 21. *naked* came I out of my
 Isa. 58. 7. when thou *seest the naked*
 Ezek. 16. 7. thou wast *naked* and bare
 Heb. 4. 13. all things are *naked*
 Jam. 2. 15. if a brother--be *naked*
 Rev. 3. 17. poor, blind, and *naked*

Name. Names--ake.

Exod. 6. 3. by my *name* Jehovah was
 33. 12. I know thee by *name*
 Lev. 19. 12. nor--profane the *name*
 24. 11. *blasphemed the name of*
 Deut. 28. 58. *fearful and glorious n.*
 Josh. 7. 6. thou do to thy *great na.*
 Psal. 8. 1. how excellent is thy *name*
 83. 18. *whose name alone is Jehov.*
 99. 3. thy *great and terrible name*
 111. 9. and *reverend is his name*
 Prov. 10. 7. *name of the wicked shall*
 18. 10. *name of the L. is a strong*
 22. 1. a *good name* is rather to be
 30. 9. the *name of my God* in vain
 Ecclef. 7. 1. a *good name* is better
 Cant. 1. 3. thy *name* is an ointment
 1. 29. 23. *sanctify my name, and*
 Jer. 20. 9. speak any more in his *name*
 Ezek. 36. 21. *pity for my holy name*
 Hos. 1. 17. *remembered by their name*
 Mal. 2. 2. *give glory to my name*
 Mat. 23. 12. *gathered--in my name.*
 23. 12. *ye shall ask in my name*

Acts 4. 12. there is no other *name*
 Phil. 2. 9. given him a *name, which*
 Col. 3. 17. do all in the *name of y L.*
 2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth the *na. of*
 Rev. 2. 17. in the stone a *new name*
 3. 1. *hast a name* that thou livest
 13. 17. the *name of the beast*
 Psal. 49. 11. *lands after their own n.*
 Luke 10. 20. your *names* are written
 Phil. 4. 3. *whose names* are in the
 Isa. 48. 9. for my *names--ake* will I
 Ez-k. 20. 9. wrought for my *names--f.*
 36. 23. for my *holy names--ake*

Napkin.

Luke 19. 20. laid up in a *napkin.*

Nation.

Exod. 19. 6. *priests, and a holy nation*
 Deut. 4. 7. what *nation* is there so
 Psal. 33. 12. *blessed is the nation*
 Prov. 14. 34. *righteous. exalteth a n.*
 Isa. 2. 4. *nation* shall not lift up
 Jer. 18. 7. *speak concerning a nation*
 Zeph. 2. 1. O *nation* not desired
 Acts 14. 16. suffered all *nations* to
 Phil. 2. 15. a *crooked and perverse n.*

Nativity.

Ezek. 16. 4. as for thy *nativity*

Navel.

Ezek. 16. 4. thy *navel* was not cut

Naught.

Prov. 20. 4. it is *naught--* saith the

Nature, ---al.

Rom. 11. 21. not the *natural* branches
 1 Cor. 2. 14. the *natural* man receiveth
 Eph. 2. 3. by *nature* the children of
 2 Pet. 1. 4. *partakers of the divine n.*

Necessity.

1 Cor. 9. 16. *necessity* is laid upon

Neck.

Psal. 75. 5. *speak not with a stiff neck*
 Pro. 1. 9. and chains about thy *neck*
 29. 1. he that hardeneth his *neck*

Need, ---ful, &c.

Deut. 15. 11. poor, and to the *needy*
 Psal. 9. 18. the *needy* shall not away
 82. 4. deliver the *poor and needy*
 113. 7. the *poor and needy* out of
 Pro. 31. 9. *cause of the poor and needy*
 Jer. 5. 28. the *right of the needy*
 Amos 4. 1. which *crush the needy*
 Eph. 4. 28. give to him that *needeth*
 1 John 3. 17. brother hath *need, and*
 Luke 10. 42. one thing is *needful*

Near.

Isa. 55. 6. call--while he is *near*
 Jer. 12. 2. thou art *near* in their
 Heb. 10. 22. let us draw *near* with a
 Jam. 4. 8. draw *near* unto God, and

Neighbor, &c.

Lev. 19. 18. love thy *neighbor*

EDINBURGH

Psal. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his *neigh*.
 Prov. 3. 28. say not to thy *neigh*bor
 25. 17. from thy *neigh*bors house
 27. 10. better is a *neigh*bor that
 Eccles. 4. 4. is envied of his *neigh*bor
 Luke 10. 29. who is my *neigh*bor
 36. *neigh*bor to him that tell
 Rom. 15. 2. *pleas*e his *neigh*bor, for

Neighed.

Jer. 5. 8. *neigh*ed after his neighbors

Net.

Prov. 1. 17. in vain is the *net* spread
 Hab. 1. 16. they sacrifice to their *net*
 Mat. 13. 47. a *net* cast into the sea

New, ---ness.

Eccles. 1. 9. there is no *new* thing un.
 Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a *new* spirit
 18. 31. make you a *new* heart
 Mat. 13. 52. treasure things *new* and
 Rom. 6. 4. walk in *newness* of life
 7. 6. serve in *newness* of spirit
 2 Cor. 5. 17. all things are become *n*.
 Gal. 6. 15. but a *new* creature
 Eph. 4. 24. put on that *new* man
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as *new-born* babes desire
 2 Pet. 3. 13. look for *new* heavens
 1 John 2. 8. a *new* commandment I
 Rev. 21. 5. I make all things *new*

Nigh.

Lev. 20. 3. in them that come *nigh* me
 Psal. 34. 18. *nigh* unto them that are
 Eph. 2. 13. *nigh* through the blood of

Night.

Psal. 16. 7. instruct me in the *night*
 91. 5. for the terror by *night*
 Cant. 3. 1. by *night* on my bed I
 Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no *night*

Nothing.

1 Kings 22. 16. tell me *noth*, but truth
 Psal. 49. 17. he shall carry *nothing*
 Isa. 40. 17. counted less than *nothing*
 Amos 3. 7. God will do *nothing* but

Number.

Psal. 90. 12. so teach us to *number* our
 Jer. 2. 32. me days without *number*
 Rev. 13. 18. count the *number* of the

Nursing. Nurture.

Isa. 49. 23. *nurs*e, fathers, and Queens
 Ephes. 6. 4. them up in the *nurture*

Oath, &c.

Gen. 26. 26. be an *oath* betwixt us
 50. 25. Joseph took an *oath*
 Eccles. 9. 2. he that fear th an *oath*
 Ezek. 17. 19. my *oath* which he
 Zech. 8. 7. love no false *oath*
 Luke 1. 37. the *oath* which he swore
 Heb. 6. 16. *oath*---an end of all strife
 17. confirmed it by an *oath*
 Mat. 5. 33. perform thine *oaths* to the

Obedience.

Rom. 5. 19. by the *ob*edience of one
 15. 26. for the *ob*edience or faith
 Heb. 5. 8. learned *ob*edience by the
 Deut. 4. 39. shall be *ob*edient to his
 Isa. 1. 19. be willing and *ob*edient
 Eph. 6. 5. servants, be *ob*edient to
 Phil. 2. 8. became *ob*edient unto
 Tit. 2. 5. *ob*edient to their own husb.

Obeey, &c.

Exod. 19. 5. if ye will *ob*ey my voice
 Deut. 27. 10. *ob*ey the voice of the L.
 1 Sam. 15. 22. to *ob*ey is better than
 Prov. 30. 17. despiseth to *ob*ey his
 Jer. 7. 23. *ob*ey my voice, and I will
 12. 17. but if they will not *ob*ey
 Act. 5. 29. rather to *ob*ey G. than men
 32. to them that *ob*ey him
 Rom. 6. 16. as servants to *ob*ey
 Eph. 6. 1. children, *ob*ey your parents
 Tit. 3. 1. *ob*ey magistrates, to be
 Heb. 13. 17. *ob*ey them that have the
 1 Pet. 3. 6. as Sarah *ob*eyed Abraham

Oblation, &c.

Isa. 1. 13. no more vain *ob*lations
 66. 3. an *ob*lation, as if he offered
 Jer. 14. 12. an *ob*lation, I will not

Observe, ---er, &c.

Exod. 31. 15. *ob*serve the Sabbath
 Lev. 19. 37. *ob*serve all my statutes
 Psa. 15. 43. will *ob*serve these things
 Ezek. 37. 24. *ob*serve my statutes
 Jonah 2. 8. *ob*serve lying vanities
 Mat. 23. 3. t at *ob*serve and do
 28. 20. to *ob*serve all things
 Gal. 4. 10. ye *ob*serve d.ys and
 Deut. 18. 10. or an *ob*server of times
 Eccles. 11. 4. he that *ob*serveth the

Occasion.

Dan. 6. 5. any *oc*casion against Daniel
 Rom. 7. 8. sin taking an *oc*casion
 1 Tim. 5. 14. give none *oc*casion to
 1 John 2. 10. *oc*casion of stumbling

Offence, ---fend, &c.

Mat. 16. 23. thou art an *off*ence
 Rom. 5. 13. not as the *off*ence, so also
 14. 20. who eateth with *off*ence
 1 Cor. 10. 32. give no *off*ence
 Mat. 18. 7. world because of *off*ences
 Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions and *off*.
 Job 34. 31. I will not *off*end any
 Jer. 50. 7. we *off*end not, because
 Mat. 9. 29. if thy right eye *off*end
 17. 27. lest we should *off*end them
 18. 6. who'so shall *off*end one of
 8. if thy hand or foot *off*end
 1 Cor. 8. 13. make my brother *off*end
 Jam. 2. 10. *off*end in one guilty of all
 3. 2. in many things we *off*end
 Heb. 20. 21. an *off*ender for a word
 Mat. 26. 33. men should be *off*ended

Offet,

Offer, &c.

Mat. 5. 24. come and offer thy gift
 Heb. 9. 14. the eternal spirit offered
 28. once offered to bear the sins

Off-scouring.

1 Cor. 4. 13. make the off-scouring of
 Old.

Lev. 16. 22. honour the face of the old
 Job 21. 7. do the wicked become old
 Psa. 71. 18. when I am old and gray
 Prov. 20. 29. the beauty of old men
 22. 22. mother when she is old
 Jer. 6. 17. ask for the old paths
 Joel 1. 2. hear this, ye old men
 2. 28. your old men shall dream
 Zech. 8. 4. old men, and old women
 Luk. 1. 18. I am an old man
 12. 32. bags which wax not old
 Rom. 6. 6. our old man is crucified
 2 Cor. 5. 17. old things are past away
 Eph. 4. 22. put off the old man

Olive.

Psal. 52. 8. like a green olive tree,
 128. 3. thy children like olive pla.
 Hab. 3. 17. the olive shall fail
 Rom. 11. 17. being a wild olive tree
 Jaw. 3. 12. bear olive berries

One.

Job 9. 3. answer him one of a thouf.
 Psa. 14. 3. doth good, no not one
 Mal. 2. 10. have we not all one Fath.
 Luke 10. 42. one thing is needful
 Joh. 10. 30. I and my Father are one
 17. 11. that they may be one as
 Acts 4. 32. were of one heart and one
 Rom. 5. 12. as by one man sin entered
 12. 5. being many are one in Chr.
 15. 6. and one mouth glorifie God
 1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but one
 2 Cor. 13. 11. be of one mind. live
 Eph. 4. 4. one body, and one spirit
 1 Tim. 2. 5. there is one God and one
 1 John 5. 8. these three agree in one

Open, &c.

Deut. 15. 11. thou shalt open thy hand
 Psa. 51. 15. open my lips, O Lord
 Cant. 5. 2. open unto me. my love
 Isa. 22. 22. open and none shall shut
 Job 33. 16. he openeth the ears of men
 Psa. 145. 16. thou openest thy hand
 Isa. 53. 7. he opened not his mouth
 Mat. 7. 7. it shall be opened unto
 Act. 16. 14. whose heart the L. op.
 Rev. 3. 7. he that openeth, and no

Opportunity.

Gal. 6. 10. as we have opportunity

Oppress, -- ed, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. a stranger nor oppress
 Lev. 25. 14. not oppress one another
 Psa. 119. 122. let not I proud oppress
 Prov. 22. 22. neither oppress the affli.

Jer. 30. 20. punish all that oppress
 Amos 4. 1. which oppress the poor
 Micah. 2. 2. so th y oppress a man
 Zech. 7. 10. oppress not the widow
 Mat. 3. 5. that oppress the hireling
 1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I oppressed?
 Psa. 9. 9. a refuge for the oppressed
 10. 18. fatherless and oppressed
 Isa. 1. 17. relieve the oppressed, judge
 53. 7. he was oppressed, and
 Prov. 14. 31. that oppresseth the poor
 22. 16. oppresseth to increase his
 28. 3. a poor man that oppresseth
 Zeph. 3. 1. we--to the oppressing city
 Psa. 112. 5. I oppression of the poor
 62. 10. trust not in oppression
 Ecc. 7. 7. oppression maketh a wife
 Isa. 33. 15. despoileth the gain of op.
 Ezek. 46. 18. the Prince--by oppress.
 Job 2. 13. the heritage of oppressors
 1a. 3. 12. children are their oppress.
 Zech. 9. 8. no oppressor shall pass

Ordained.

Act. 10. 42. ordained of God to be
 13. 48. as many as are ordained
 Jude 4. ordained to condemn on

Order, &c.

2 Sam. 17. 23. put his household in or.
 2 King 20. 1. set thy house in order
 Psa. 37. 23. good man are ordered by
 1 Cor. 14. 40. decently, and in order
 Col. 2. 5. beholding your order,

Ordinance, &c.

Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of ordinance
 1 Pet. 2. 12. selves to every ordinance

Ornaments.

Exod. 34. 4. did put on his ornaments
 Jer. 2. 32. a maid forget her ornam.
 Ezek. 16. 7. come to excellent ornam.

Orphan.

Lam. 5. 3. we are orphans and fatherless.

Oven.

Hos. 7. 4. an oven heated by the baker
 Mal 4. 1. shall burn as an oven

Overcome, -- fight, &c.

John 16. 33. I have overcome
 Rom. 12. 21. be not overcome of evil
 2 Pet. 2. 19. whom a man is overcome
 1 John 5. 4. born of God overcometh
 Rev. 2. 7. that overcometh will I give
 Gen. 43. 12. it was an over-fight

Outward.

Mat. 23. 27. appear beautiful outward
 28. ye also outwardly appear
 Rom. 2. 28. Jew that is one outwardly

Ow.

Rom. 13. 8. ow no man any thing

Own.

1 Cor. 6. 19. and ye are not your own
 10. 24. let no man seek his own.

Phil. 2. 21. all seek their own

Ox.

Exod. 11. 28. if an ox gore a man
23. 4. thine enemies ox or ass go
1 Sam. 12. 3. whose ox have I taken
Prov. 7. 22. as an ox goeth to the
sla. 1. 3. the ox knoweth his owner
66. 3. he that killeth an ox
1 Cor. 9. 9. nor muzzle--the ox

Oyl.

Psal. 45. 7. with the oyl of gladness
141. 5. an excellent oyl which shall
Prov. 5. 1. mouth is smoother than oyl
Ila. 61. 3. the oyl of joy for mourning
Ezek. 16. 9. anointed thee with oyl
Mic. 6. 7. thousands of rivers of oyl
Mat. 25. 3. took no oyl with them

Palm-tree.

Psal. 52. 12. flourish like a Palm-tree
Cant. 7. 7. stature is like a Palm tree

Panteth.

Psa. 42. 1. as the Heart panteth after

Paps.

Luke 23. 29. the paps which never

Parable.

Prov. 26. 7. to set a parable in the

Paradise.

Luke 23. 43. be with me in paradise

Pardon, &c.

2 King. 5. 13. & L. pardon thy servant
2 Chron. 20. 18. Lord pardon every
Neh. 9. 17. O God ready to pardon
Isa. 55. 7. will abundantly pardon
Jer. 3. 8. I will pardon all their iniquity
Mic. 7. 18. who pardoneth iniquity

Partaker, &c.

1 Tim. 5. 22. partaker of other mens
Heb. 3. 14. made partakers of Christ
6. 4. partakers of the holy Ghost
12. 10. partakers of his holiness
1 Pet. 4. 13. partakers of Christs sufferings

Partial, -ity.

James 2. 4. are ye not then partial
1 Tim. 5. 21. doing nothing by part.

Partition.

Eph. 2. 14. the middle wall of partition

Partridge.

Jer. 17. 11. as the partridge sitteth

Pals, -over, &c.

Prov. 4. 15. pass not by it, turn from
Mic. 7. 18. passeth by the transgression
Exod. 12. 11. it is the L's passover
Num. 9. 13. to keep the passover
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our passover is sacrificed

Passion, Passions.

Acts 1. 3. alive after his passion
24. 15. men of like passions

Pastors.

Jer. 3. 15. I will give you Pastors
10. 21. Pastors are become brutish
23. 1. woe to the Pastors that
Eph. 4. 11. some Pastors and teachers

Pasture.

Hos. 13. 6. to their pasture, so were

Path.

Psa. 16. 11. shew me the path of life
119. 105. and a light unto my path
139. 3. thou compassedst my path
142. 3. thou knewest my path
Pro. 1. 15. thy foot from their path
4. 18. the path of the just is as the
26. ponder the path of thy feet
Job 33. 11. he marketh all thy paths
Psal. 17. 5. my goings in thy paths
Pro. 3. 6. he shall direct thy paths
17. all her paths are peace
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old paths

Patience, ---ent, &c.

Mat. 18. 26. L. have patience with me
Luke 8. 15. forth fruit with patience
21. 29. in your patience possess
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh patience
8. 25. with patience wait for it
15. 5. now the God of patience
Heb. 6. 12. through faith and patience
10. 36. ye have need of patience
12. 1. let us run with patience
Jam. 1. 3. your faith worketh patience
4. let patience have her perfect work
11. heard of the patience of Job
2 Pet. 1. 6. and to patience godliness
Rev. 13. 10. here is the patience and
Ecc. 7. 8. the patient in spirit is better
Rom. 2. 7. who by patient continuance
12. 12. patient in tribulation
1 Thes. 5. 14. be patient towards all
James 5. 8. be ye also patient
Psa. 37. 7. wait patiently for him
40. 1. I waited patiently for the L.
1 Pet. 2. 20. yetake it patiently

Pattern.

Exod. 25. 40. them after their pattern
Tit. 2. 7. a pattern of good works

Payeth.

Psal. 37. 21. and payeth not again

Peace, -able, ---ably.

Ila. 57. 11. I held my peace of old
62. 1. I will not hold my peace
Num. 25. 12. my covenant of peace
Deut. 23. 6. nor seek their peace
29. 19. I shall have peace, though
2 Kings 20. 19. is it not good if peace
Job 5. 23. shall be at peace with thee
Psal. 4. 8. lay me down in peace
29. 11. bless his people with peace
34. 14. do good, seek peace, and
85. 10. righteousness and peace
119. 165. great peace have they

Psal.

Pl. 122.6. pray for the *peace* of Jerus.
 Prov. 3. 17. all her paths are *peace*
 12. 20. to the counsellors of *peace*
 16. 7. his enemies to be at *peace*
 Eccles. 3. 8. and a time of *peace*
 Isa. 9. 6. the Prince of *peace*
 26. 3. keep him in perfect *peace*
 27. 5. that he may make *peace*
 32. 17. righteousness shall be *peace*
 48. 7. I make *peace*, and create evil
 48. 22. there is no *peace*--to the
 52. 7. that publisheth *peace*
 53. 5. the chastisement of our *peace*
 54. 10. the covenant of my *peace*
 57. 19. *peace* to him that is far off
 Jer. 6. 14. when as there is no *peace*
 29. 7. ye shall have *peace*
 11. *peace*, and not of evil
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and *peace*
 Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *peace*-makers
 10. 34. I am come to send *peace* on
 Mar. 9. 50. have *peace* one with ano.
 Luke 2. 14. and on earth *peace*
 12. 51. I am come to give *peace*
 24. 36. *peace* be unto you
 John 14. 27. *peace* I leave with you
 16. 33. in me ye might have *peace*
 Rom. 5. 1. by faith we have *peace*
 14. 17. righteousness, and *peace*
 19. things which make for *peace*
 15. 13. fill you with all joy and *pe.*
 33. the God of *peace* be with you
 1 Cor. 7. 15. G. hath called us to *pe.*
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in *peace*, and the
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the spirit is--*peace*
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our *peace*, which
 4. 3. spirit in the bond of *peace*
 6. 15. of the Gospel of *peace*
 Phil. 4. 7. the *peace* of God which
 Col. 1. 20. having made *pe.* through
 3. 15. et the *peace* of God rule in
 1 Thes. 5. 3. shall say, *Peace* and safety
 13. be at *pe.* among you
 Heb. 12. 14. follow *peace* with all
 13. 20. now the God of *peace*
 Jam. 3. 18. righteousness is sown in *peace*
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seek *peace*, and
 Rev. 6. 4. take *peace* from the earth
 Isa. 32. 18. in a *peaceable* habitation
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a quiet and *pe.* life
 1 Tim. 3. 17. first pure, then *peaceable*
 1 Tim. 9. 8. one speaketh *peaceably*
 Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all

Pearls.

Mat. 7. 6. nor can you your *pearls*
 13. 45. seeking goodly *pearls*

Peculiar.

Exod. 19. 5. a *peculiar* treasure unto
 Deut. 14. 2. chosen thee to be a *pe.*
 Tit. 2. 14. *peculiar* people, zealous

People.

Num. 23. 9. an holy *people* to love
 Deut. 28. 9. an holy *people* to love

Pl. 144. 15. happy is the *people* that
 149. 4. taketh pleasure in his *peop.*
 Pro. 14. 28. want of *people* is the
 34. sin is a reproach to any *peo.*
 Isa. 47. 6. I was wrath with my *peop.*
 Jer. 30. 22. ye shall be my *people*
 Rom. 9. 25. I will call them my *peo.*
 2 Cor. 6. 15. and they shall be my *pe.*
 Rev. 18. 4. come out of her my *peop.*

Perfect, --ing, &c.

Gen. 6. 9. *perfect* in his generation
 17. 1. and be thou *perfect*
 Deut. 18. 14. thou shalt be *perfect*
 32. 4. rock, his work is *perfect*
 2 Kings 20. 3. and with a *perfect* heart
 1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with a *perf.*
 Job 1. 8. a *perf.* and an upright man
 8. 20. not cast away a *perfect* man
 9. 20. if I say I am *perfect*, it
 Pl. 18. 30. his way is *perfect*
 19. 7. the law of the Lord is *perf.*
 37. 37. mark the *perfect* man
 138. 8. the Lord will *perfect* that
 Pro. 4. 18. unto the *perfect* day
 Mat. 5. 48. *perfect* as your Father
 19. 21. if thou wilt be *perfect*, go
 1 Cor. 13. 10. when that which is *perf.*
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made *perf.*
 13. 11. be *perf.* be of good comfort
 Eph. 4. 13. unto a *perfect* man. unto
 Phil. 3. 12. we are already *perfect*
 14. as many as be *perfect*, be
 2 Tim. 3. 17. man of G. may be *perf.*
 Heb. 13. 21. make you *perfect* unto
 Jam. 3. 2. the same is a *perfect* man
 1 Pet. 5. 10. grace make you *perfect*
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in the
 1 Lam. 2. 15. the *perfection* of beauty
 Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto *perfection*
 Col. 3. 14. is the bond of *perfectness*

Perish, --ed, &c.

1 Sam. 27. 1. shall *perish* one day by
 Ruth. 4. 16. if I *perish*, I *perish*
 Job 4. 9. by blast of G. I *perish*
 31. 15. all flesh shall *perish* togeth.
 Psal. 1. 6. the ungodly shall *perish*
 Prov. 31. 6. him that is ready to *per.*
 John 10. 28. they shall never *perish*
 1 Cor. 1. 18. them that *perish* foolishly
 2 Cor. 4. 16. our outward man *perish*
 Heb. 1. 11. they shall *perish*, but thou
 2 Pet. 3. 9. that any man should *per.*
 Eccl. 7. 15. a just man that *perisheth*
 Isa. 57. 1. the righteous *perisheth*
 Mic. 7. 2. the good man is *perished*
 John 6. 27. not for the meat I *perish*.

Persecute, &c.

Pl. 69. 26. they *persecute* him whom
 Mat. 5. 10. *persecuted* for righteous.
 44. pray for them which *persec.*
 10. 22. when they *persecute* you
 John 16. 20. in they have *persecuted*
 Rom. 12. 14. bless them which *perf.*

PIT

A Concordance.

PLE

Mar. 10. 30. and lands with *persecut.*
2 Tim. 3. 12. shall suffer *persecution*

Perseverance.

Eph. 6. 18. unto with all *perseverance*

Person, &c.

Job 34. 19. accepteth not the *person*
Pro. 24. 23. to have respect of *persons*
Rom. 2. 11. no respect of *persons*
Heb. 1. 3. express image of his *person*
Jam. 2. 1. with respect of *persons*
2 Per. 3. 11. what manner of *persons*
Jude 16. mens *persons* in admiration
See *ACCEPT* and *RESPECT*.

Perswaded.

Rom. 8. 38. I am *perswaded* neither
14. 5. tully *perswaded* in h s
14. I know and am *perswaded*
15. 14. I my self also am *perswaded*
2 Tim. 1. 5. I am *perswaded* in the

Perverse.

Pro. 4. 24. *perverse* lips put away far
12. 8. he that is of a *perverse* heart
14. 2. he that is *perver.* in his ways
17. 20. he & hath a *perverse* tongue

Pestilence.

1 King. 8. 37. be in the land-- *pestil.*
Psal. 91. 3. the noisom *pestilence*
Ezek. 38. 22. plead--with *pestil.* and

Pharisee, &c.

Mat. 5. 20. of the Scribes and *Pharise.*
Phil. 3. 5. touching the law a *Phar.*

Philosophy.

Col. 2. 8. spoil you through *philosophy*

Physician, &c.

2 Chron. 16. 12. but to the *physicians*
Job 13. 4. are all *physicians* of no value
Jer. 8. 22. is there no *physician* there?
Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a *physici.*
Luke 4. 23. *Physician*, heal thy self

Piece.

Pro. 28. 21. for a *piece* of bread, that

Pierced.

Psal. 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands
Zech. 12. 10. me whom they have *p.*
John 19. 34. with a spear *pier.* his side
Rev. 1. 7. that have *pierced* him

Pilgrimage, &c.

Gen. 47. 9. of the years of my *pilgrim.*
Psal. 119. 54. in the house of my *pilg.*
Heb. 11. 13. were strangers & *pilgr.*
See the word *STRANGERS*.

Pillar, &c.

Psal. 75. 3. bear up the *pillars* of it
1 Tim. 3. 15. the *pillar* and ground

Pity, &c.

Job 6. 14. *pity* should be shewed
19. 21. have *pity*, have *pity* upon me
Psal. 106. 46. made them to be *pitted*
Pro. 19. 17. he that hath *pity* on the

Isa. 63. 9. in his *pity* he redeemed
James 5. 11. the L. is very *pitiful*
1 Pet. 3. 8. be *pitiful*, be courteous

Pit.

Pro. 28. 20. himself into his own *pit*
Eccl. 10. 8. that diggeih a *pit* shall

Place, &c.

Eccl. 6. 6. all go to one *place*?
Isa. 22. 23. nail in a sure *place*
Mat. 12. 43. walketh through dry *pla.*
John 14. 3. prepare a *place* for you
Eph. 4. 27. nor give *place* to the devil

Plague.

Psal. 91. 10. nor shall any *plague*
106. 30. so the *plague* was *paied*
Mat. 5. 34. be whole of thy *plague*

Plain.

Gen. 25. 27. Jacob was a *plain* man
Psal. 27. 11. lead me in a *plain* path
Pro. 8. 9. *plain* to him that understan.

Plant, &c.

Jer. 1. 10. Nations to build and *plant*
Psal. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by the
92. 13. *planted* in the house of the
Jer. 17. 8. tree *planted* by the waters
Mat. 15. 13. Father hath not *planted*
Cor. 3. 6. I have *planted*, Apollos
7. nor is he that *planteth* any

Plead, &c.

Psal. 35. 1. *plead* my cause, O Lord
Pro. 22. 23. L. will *plead* their cause
31. 9. *plead* the cause of the poor
Isa. 59. 4. man *pleadeth* for truth

Pleasant.

Ezek. 33. 32. hath a *pleasant* voice

Please, &c.

Psal. 69. 31. this also shall *please* the
Prov. 16. 7. when a mans waies *please*
Rom. 8. 8. flesh cannot *please* God
15. 2. *please* his neighbor for his
1 Cor. 10. 33. even as I *please* all men
Gal. 1. 10. or do I seek to *please* men?
Tit. 2. 9. and to *please* them well
Heb. 11. 6. impossible to *please* God
Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am well *pleas.*
Eph. 6. 6. not as men *pleasers*, but
Col. 1. 10. unto all *pleasing*, being
1 Thes. 2. 4. not as *pleasing* men, but

Pleasure, &c.

Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *pleasure*
Psal. 35. 27. hath *pleasure* in the prof.
Pro. 21. 17. he hat loveth *pleas.* shall
Isa. 53. 10. and the *pleas.* of the Lord
58. 13. from doing thy *pleas.* on my
Ezek. 18. 23. have I any *pleasure* at all
Luke 12. 32. your Fathers good *pleas.*
Eph. 1. 5. the good *pleas.* of his will
2 Thes. 2. 12. had *pleas.* in unright.
1 Tim. 5. 6. the & live in *pleasure*
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in *pleasure*
Job 36. 11. their--- years in *pleasures*
Psal. 16.

Psa. 16. 11. *pleasures* for evermore
 36. 8. drink of the rivers of thy *ple.*
 Isa. 47. 8. thou *art* given to *pleasure*
 2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of *pleasures* more
 Heb. 11. 25. enjoy the *pleas.* of sin

Pledg.

Exod. 22. 26. garment to *pledge*
 Deut. 24. 6. mill-stone to *pledge*
 Job 24. 9. take a *pledge* of the poor
 Pro. 20. 16. take a *pledge* of him for
 Ezek. 18. 7. to the debtor his *pledge*
 33. 15. restore the *pledge*, give

Plow, --ed, &c.

Job 4. 8. they that *plow* iniquity
 Luke 9. 62. laid his hand to the *plow*
 Pro. 21. 4. the *plowing* of the wick.
 Hos. 10. 13. ye have *plowed* wickedn.

Pollute.

Jer. 7. 30. my name to *pollute* it
 Ezek. 13. 19. will ye *pollute* me
 16. 6. *polluted* in thine own blood

Ponder, &c.

Prov. 4. 26. *ponder* the path of thy feet
 5. 21. *pondereth* all his goings
 21. 2. the L. *pondereth* the heart
 Luk. 2. 19. *pondereth* them in her h.

Poor.

Exod. 22. 25. money to any of *poor*
 23. 3. countenance a poor man in
 6. the judgment of the poor
 Deut. 15. 7. shut thy hand from thy *p.*
 11. the poor shall never cease
 1 Sam. 2. 7. the Lord maketh poor
 Job 5. 15. he saveth the poor from
 16. so the poor hath hope

29. 12. I delivered the *poor*
 Psal. 9. 18. the expectation of *poor*
 10. 14. *poor* committeth himself to
 41. 1. he that considereth the poor
 69. 33. the L. heareth the poor
 72. 12. he shall deliver the *poor*
 82. 3. defend *poor* and fatherless
 112. 9. hath given to the poor
 113. 7. he raiseth the poor
 132. 15. satisfy her poor with

140. 12. maintain the cause of *poor*
 Pro. 10. 4. poor, that dealeth with a

13. 7. that maketh himself poor
 8. the poor heareth not rebuke
 14. 20. the poor is hated even of
 21. hath mercy on the poor
 31. he that oppresseth the poor
 18. 23. the poor useth intreaties
 19. 1. better is the *poor* that walketh
 4. but the poor is separated
 7. the brethren of the poor do
 17. that hath pity on the poor
 22. a poor man is better than a
 21. 13. at the cry of the poor
 22. 7. the rich ruleth over the *poor*
 9. his bread to the poor
 22. rob not the poor, because he

28. 3. a *poor* man that oppresseth
 6. better is the poor that walk.
 27. he that giveth to the poor
 30. 9. lest I be poor, and steal
 31. 9. plead the cause of the poor
 20. out her hand to the poor

Ecc. 9. 16. the poor man's wisdom
 Isa. 3. 15. grind the faces of *poor*
 25. 4. as strength to the poor
 58. 7. that thou bring the poor
 Ezek. 16. 49. strengthen the *poor*
 Dan. 4. 27. shewing mercy to the *p.*
 Amos 2. 6. sold the poor for a pair of
 Hab. 3. 14. to devour the *p.* secretly
 Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *p.* in spirit
 11. 5. the poor have the Gospel
 Mark. 10. 21. and give to the poor
 Luke 4. 18. preach the Gosp. to *poor*
 6. 20. blessed be ye poor, for yours
 14. 13. call the poor, the maimed
 2 Cor. 8. 9. he became poor, that ye
 Jam. 2. 5. hath not G. chosen the *p.*
 Rev. 3. 17. miserable, and *p.* and blind

Portion.

Deut. 32. 9. the Lord's portion is his people
 Job 26. 14. how little a portion is
 Psal. 16. 5. the Lord is the portion
 17. 14. which have their portion in
 73. 26. G. is my portion for ever
 Lam. 3. 24. the L. is my portion

Possessor.

Gen. 14. 19. *possessor* of heaven and

Possible.

Mar. 10. 27. with G. all things are *possible*.

Post.

Job 9. 25. days are swifter than a *post*

Potter.

Isa. 64. 8. clay, and thou the *potter*
 Jer. 18. 2. go down to the potters
 Rom. 9. 21. hath not the *potter*

Poverty.

Pro. 6. 11. so shall thy *poverty* come
 10. 15. the poor is their *poverty*
 23. 21. drunkard shall come to *poverty*
 30. 8. give me not *poverty* nor
 2 Cor. 8. 2. their *poverty* abounded

Power.

Ezod. 9. 16. to shew in thee my *power*
 2 Chron. 25. 8. God hath power to
 Job 37. 23. is excellent in power
 Psal. 37. 35. the wicked in great *power*
 62. 11. that *power* belongeth to G.
 Pro. 3. 27. when it is in *power* of
 Ecc. 6. 2. giveth not him *power* to
 Isa. 40. 29. he giveth *power* to the
 Hos. 12. 3. he had *power* with God
 Mic. 3. 8. I am full of *power* by the
 Zech. 4. 6. nor by *power*, but by
 Mat. 28. 18. all *power* is given unto
 John 19. 11. thou couldst have no *power*
 Rom. 1. 16. it is the *power* of God
 Rom. 13. 1.

Rom. 13. 1. no power but of God
 Cor. 1. 18. it is the power of God
 24. Christ the power of God, and
 4. 20. not in word, but in power
 2 Cor. 8. 3. and beyond their power
 Eph. 6. 10. and in the power of his
 1 The. 1. 5. but also in power, and
 2 Tim. 3. 5. but denying the power
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by the power of God
 Rev. 19. 1. honor and power be to

Praise, -ed.

Deut. 10. 21. he is thy praise, and he
 Psal. 33. 1. praise is comely for the
 47. 7. sing ye praises with underst.
 49. 18. men will praise thee when
 50. 23. who so offereth praise, glor.
 65. 1. praise waiteth for thee, O G.
 71. 6. my praise shall be continually
 8. mouth be filled with thy pra.
 86. 12. I will praise thee with all
 145. 2. I will praise thy name for
 147. 1. it is good to sing praises
 Prov. 27. 2. let another man pr. thee
 21. so is a man to his praise
 28. 4. that forsake the law, praise
 Joel 2. 25. eat--and praise the name
 John 12. 43. for they loved the praise
 Rom. 2. 29. whose praise is not of m.
 13. 3. that have praise of the same
 1 Cor. 4. 5. every man have praise of
 Heb. 13. 15. offer the sacrifice of pr.
 2 Sam. 22. 4. is worthy to be praised
 1 Chr. 16. 25. greatly to be praised

Prating.

Pro. 10. 8. a prating fool shall fall
 3 John 10. prating against us with

Pray, &c.

1 Sam. 12. 23. in ceasing to pray for
 1 King. 8. 30. when they shall pray
 1 Chron. 17. 25. in his heart to pray
 Ezra 6. 10. pray for the life of King
 Psal. 32. 6. every one that is godly pr.
 55. 27. and at noon will I pray
 122. 6. pray for the peace of Jerus.
 Jer. 7. 16. pray not thou for this people
 Zech. 8. 21. go speedily to pray
 Mat. 5. 44. pray for them that
 6. 7. when ye pray, use not vain
 26. 41. watch and pray, that ye
 Mar. 11. 24. ye desire when ye pray
 13. 33. watch and pray, for ye
 Luke 11. 1. Lord, teach us to pray
 18. 1. ought always to pray
 John 17. 9. I pray for them
 Rom. 8. 26. what we should pray for
 1 Cor. 14. 14. if I pray in an unknow.
 1 The. 5. 17. pray without ceasing
 1 Tim. 2. 8. that men pray every
 Jam. 5. 13. is any afflicted? let him
 16. pray one for another
 Din. 6. 10. three times a day and pr.
 Mat. 26. 39. fellowship is here, and pray
 Mar. 1. 35. place, and there prayed

Ast. 10. 2. and prayed unto G. always
 2 Sam. 7. 27. pray this prayer to thee
 2 Chr. 6. 19. have respect to my prayer
 Job 22. 17. make thy prayer unto him
 Psal. 65. 2. O thou that hearest prayer
 88. 13. shall my prayer prevent
 102. 17. regard the prayer of the
 109. 4. give my self unto prayer
 7. 16. his prayer become sin
 Pro. 11. 8. the prayer of the upright
 29. heareth the pray. of the right.
 28. 9. his prayer shall be abomin.
 Isa. 26. 16. they poured out a prayer
 50. 7. joyful in my house of prayer
 Lam. 3. 8. shutteth out my prayer
 Dan. 9. 21. I was speaking in prayer
 Mat. 21. 22. ye shall ask in prayer
 23. 14. pretence make long prayers
 Luke 6. 12. all night in prayer to G.
 Ast. 12. 5. prayer was made without
 Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant in pr.
 Phil. 4. 6. by prayer --with thanksg.
 Col. 4. 2. continue in pray. and watch
 1 Tim. 4. 5. Word of God and prayer
 Jam. 5. 15. the pray. of faith shall save
 16. the effectual fervent prayer
 1 Pet. 4. 7. sober, and watch unto pr.
 Isa. 1. 15. you make many prayers
 Dan. 9. 3. God, to seek by prayer
 Heb. 5. 7. offered up prayers with
 1 Pet. 3. 12. ears are open to their pr.
 Rev. 5. 8. which are the prayers of
 Mat. 6. 6. when thou prayest enter
 Ast. 9. 11. for behold he prayeth
 Dan. 9. 20. I was speaking and pray.
 Eph. 6. 18. praying always with a l
 2 The. 3. 10. night and day praying
 Jude 20. praying in the holy Ghost

Preach, ---ed, &c.

Mar. 16. 15. and preach the Gospel
 1 Cor. 9. 14. preach the Gospel, should
 16. if I preach not the Gospel
 2 Cor. 4. 5. we preach not our selves
 Gal. 1. 9. if any man preach any
 Phil. 1. 15. some preach Christ even
 2 Tim. 4. 2. preach the word, be
 Rev. 14. 6. everlasting Gospel to pred.
 Rom. 10. 14. hear without a preacher
 1 Pet. 3. 19. he preached to the spirits
 1 Cor. 1. 21. foolishness of preaching
 24. preaching was not with enticing

Precept, &c.

Isa. 28. 10. precept must be upon
 29. 13. taught by the precept of
 Ps. 119. 15. meditate in thy precepts

Precious.

Isa. 43. 4. was precious in my sight
 Jer. 15. 19. the precious from vile
 Job. 28. 7. box of precious stones
 1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than of gold
 19. with the precious blood of
 2 Pet. 1. 1. take precious faith with

Predestination.

Predestinate, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *predestinate* to be conf.
30. whom he did *predestinate*
Eph. 1. 5. *predestinated* us unto the

Preeminence.

Ecc. 3. 19. man hath no *preeminence*
Col. 1. 18. might have the *preemin.*
3 Joh. 9. who loveth to have the *pree.*

Preparation, &c.

Pro. 16. 1. *preparations* of the heart
Eph. 6. 15. *preparation* of the Goss.
2 Chr. 19. 3. *prepared* thine heart to
30. 19. *prepareth* his heart to seek
Mar. 3. 3. *prepare* the way of the L.
25. 34. *inherit* the Kingdom *pre.*
John 14. 2. I go to *prepare* a place
Rom. 9. 23. before *pre.* unto glory
1 Cor. 2. 9. God hath *prepared* for

Presence, --ent, &c.

Psal. 16. 11. in thy *presence* is fulness
139. 7. I flee from thy *presence*
Apo. 10. 13. we are all here *present*
Col. 1. 28. *present* every man perfect

Preserve. --ver, &c.

Psal. 121. 7. the L. shall *preserve* thee
Isa. 49. 8. I will *preserve* thee, and
2 Tim. 4. 18. will *preserve* me to his
Job 7. 20. O thou *preserver* of men
Psal. 36. 6. O Lord, thou *preservest*
31. 23. I. *preserveth* the faithful
97. 10. *pres.* & souls of his saints
116. 6. *preserveth* the simple
145. 20. *preserveth* all them

Press, --en, &c.

Amos 2. 13. I am *pressed* under you
Luke 16. 16. every man *presseth* into
Phil. 3. 14. I *press* towards the mark

Presumptuous, &c.

Num. 15. 30. doth ought *presumptuous.*
Psal. 19. 13. from *presumptuous* sins
2 Pet. 2. 10. *presumptuous* are they

Prey.

Isa. 59. 15. maketh himself a *prey*

Price.

Deut. 23. 18. or the *price* of a dog
Prov. 17. 16. a *price* into the hand of
Zech. 11. 12. give me my *price*
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a *price*
Phil. 3. 14. the *price* of the high call.

Pricked, Pricks.

Apo. 2. 37. were *pricked* in their heart
Num. 33. 55. shall be *pricks* in your
See the word THORNS.

Pride.

Psal. 10. 2. the wicked in his *pride*
59. 12. let them be taken in their *p.*
73. 6. *pride* compasseth them
Pro. 8. 13. *pride* and arrogancy
11. 2. when *pride* cometh, then
13. 10. by *pride* cometh contention

Pro. 14. 3. the foolish is a rod of *p.*
16. 18. *Pride* goeth before destruct.
29. 23. *pride* shall bring him low
Isa. 28. 1. woe to & crown of *pride*
Jer. 13. 17. weep in secret for your *p.*
Ezek. 16. 49. Sodom, *pride*, fulness
Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in *pride*
Hos. 5. 5. the *pride* of Israel doth
Obad. 3. the *pride* of thy heart

Priest, --hood, &c.

Lev. 21. 9. daughter of any *priest*
2 Chron. 13. 9. *priest* of them that
15. 3. without a teaching *priest*
Psal. 110. 3. thou art a *priest* for ever
Isa. 28. 7. *priest* and the prophet have
Ezek. 7. 26. shall perish from the *pri.*
44. 21. nor shall any *p.* drink wine
Hos. 4. 4. that strive with the *priest*
6. thou shalt be no *priest*
9. like people, like *priest*
Zech. 6. 13. a *priest* upon his throne
Heb. 1. 17. and faithful high *priest*
3. 1. the Apostle and high *priest*
4. 15. we have not an high-*priest*
5. 6. thou art a *priest* for ever
7. 26. such an high *priest* became
10. 21. an high-*priest* over the
Gen. 47. 22. the land of the *priests*
Exod. 19. 6. a kingdom of *priests*
2 Chron. 6. 41. be clothed with
Lam. 4. 13. in glory of her *priests*
Ezek. 22. 26. *priests* have violated my
Micah. 3. 11. *priests* -- teach for
Mal. 1. 7. *priests* lips should keep
Rev. 1. 6. Kings and *priests* unto God
Ex. 40. 15. an everl. it is *priest* hood
Heb. 7. 12. *priest*-hood being changed
1 Pet. 2. 9. a royal *priest*-hood, an holy

Prince, --cipality.

1 King. 1. 34. make him a *prince* all
Pro. 17. 7. let's do lying lips: a *prince*
25. 15. by long forbearing a *prince*
28. 16. the *prince* that wasteth
Isa. 9. 6. the *prince* of peace
Ezek. 37. 25. shall be their *prince* for
44. 3. the *prince*, he shall sit in it
46. 16. if the *prince* give a gift
Dan. 8. 25. against the *prince* of
10. 21. but Michael your *prince*
Mic. 7. 3. the *prince* asketh -- reward
John 12. 31. *prince* of this world
Apo. 5. 31. a *prince* and a Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. *prince* of the air, the
Job 12. 19. leadeth away *princes*
21. contempt upon *princes*
34. 19. accepteth not -- *princes*
Psal. 118. 9. confidence in *princes*
Pro. 8. 16. by me *princes* rule
28. 2. many are the *princes* thereof
31. 4. nor for *princes* strong drink
Eccl. 10. 7. *princes* walking as servants
16. *princes* eat in the morning
17. *princes* eat in due season

PRO

A Concordance.

PRO

Isa. 3. 4. children to be their *Princes*
40. 23. bringeth princes to nothing
Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the princes
3. 3. her princes--are roaring lions.
Eph. 1. 21. far above all principalities
Tit. 3. 1. subject unto principalities

Prison, &c.

Psa. 69. 33. despiseth not his *prison*.
79. 11. fighting of the prisoner
146. 7. The L. looseth the prison.
Isa. 42. 7. prisoners from the prison
Mat. 25. 36. I was in prison, and

Profess, - sion.

Th. 1. 16. they *profess* they know G.
Heb. 3. 1. Priest of our profession
4. 14. hold fast our profession
10. 23. the profession of our faith

Profit, - able.

1 Sam. 12. 21. things which cannot *pr.*
Job 21. 15. what profit shall we have
Pro. 10. 2. wickedness profit nothing
11. 4. riches profit not in the day
14. 23. in all labor profit
Eccl. 1. 3. what profit hath a man
5. 9. the prof. of the earth is for all
Isa. 44. 9. things shall not profit
48. 17. which teacheth thee to *pr.*
Jer. 2. 8. things that do not profit
12. 13. pain, but shall not profit
Mat. 3. 14. what profit is it that we
Mar. 16. 26. what shall it profit a m.
1 Cor. 10. 33. seeking mine own *pro.*
Heb. 12. 10. but he for our profit
Job 22. 2. can a man be profitable
1 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is profitable
John 6. 63. the flesh profiteth noth.

Prolong, &c.

Pro. 10. 27. fear of the Lord *prolong*.
28. 16. shall prolong his days
Eccl. 8. 12. his days be prolonged
Isa. 53. 10. shall prolong his days

Promise, &c.

Nam. 14. 34. my breach of *promise*
Psa. 77. 8. doth his promise fail for
Apt. 2. 39. the promise is to you
Rom. 4. 16. that the promise might
2 Cor. 1. 20. all the promises in him
7. 1. having these promises let us
Heb. 4. 1. lest a promise being left
10. 23. he is faithful that *promis.*
2 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious *prom.*
3. 4. the promise of his coming.

Promotion.

Psa. 75. 6. *promotion* cometh neither
P. O. 3. 35. shame the *prom.* of fools

Prophane.

Lev. 18. 21. not *prophane* the name
21. 12. nor prophane the sanctuary
22. 15. not prophane the holy th.
Ezek. 44. 23. the holy and prophane
Heb. 12. 16. or prophane person, as

Prophecie, &c.

Isa. 30. 10. *prophecie* not unto us
Jer. 5. 31. prophets *prophecie* falsely
Joel 2. 28. your daughters shall *pro.*
Amos 7. 13. *prop.* not--any more
Micah. 2. 11. I will *prophe.* to thee of
1 Cor. 13. 2. have the gift of *prophe.*
14. 1. rather that ye may *prophe.*
1 Thes. 5. 20. despise not *prophecy.*
2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure word of *pro.*

Prophet.

Deut. 18. 15. raise up a *Prophet* from
1 King. 13. 18. I am a *Prophet* also
Isa. 9. 15. *Prophet* that teacheth lies
Hos. 9. 8. the *Prophet* is a snare of
Ezek. 2. 5. know that a *Prophet* hath
Micah 2. 11. he shall even be the P.
Zech. 13. 5. I am no *Prophet*, I am an
Mt. 10. 41. receiveth a *Prophet* in
13. 57. *Prophet* is not without
Luke 24. 19. a *Proph.* mighty indeed
Num. 11. 29. L. people were *Proph.*
1 Chron. 16. 22. do my *Prophets* no
2 Chr. 20. 20. believe his *P. ophets*
36. 16. and mis-used his *Proph.* until
Isa. 30. 10. and to the *Prop.* *prophecie*
Lam. 2. 14. thy *Proph.* have seen vain
Amos 2. 12. commanded the *Proph.*
3. 7. to his servants the *Prophets*
Mic. 3. 5. the *Proph.* that make my
11. the *Proph.* thereof divine for
Mat. 7. 15. beware of false *Prophets*
Luke 16. 29. Moses and the *P. oph.*
1 Cor. 14. 22. the *Proph.* are subject

Propitiation.

Rom. 3. 25. to be a *propit.* through
1 John 2. 2. he is the *propit.* for our
4. 10. Son to be a *propitiation* for

Prosper, - ity.

Gen. 39. 23. the Lord made it *prosp.*
Deut. 28. 6. not seek their *pro*perity
Job 12. 6. robbers prosper and they
15. 21. in *prosp.* destruction shall come
Psal. 1. 3. he doth shall *prosp.*
73. 12. the ungodly who prosper
122. 6. they shall prosper & love
Isa. 53. 10. shall prosper in his hand
55. 11. shall prosper in the thing
3 John 2. thou mayest prosper as thy
Job 36. 11. spend their days in *prosp.*
Psal. 30. 6. in my *prosp.* I said, I shall
35. 27. hath pleasure in the *prosp.*
Pro. 1. 32. the *prosp.* of fools shall de.
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of *prosp.* be
Jer. 22. 21. unto thee in thy prosper.

Proud.

Job 26. 12. he smiteth through & *pro.*
40. 11. behold every one that is *pr.*
Ps. 21. 33. rewardeth & *proud* doer
40. 4. and respecteth not & *proud*
138. 6. the *pr.* he knoweth afar off
Pro. 6. 17. proud look, a lying tongue
Pro.

PUR

A Concordance.

QUI

Pro. 15. 25. destroy the *proud*, but he
16. 5. *pro* in heart is abomination
21. 4. an high look, and a *p.* heart
28. 25. a *pr.* heart stirreth up strife
Eccl. 7. 8. better than the *pr.* in spir.
11. 2. 12. upon every one *y* is proud
Jer. 13. 15. be not proud: for the L.
Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud happy
4. 1. all the *pr.* -- shall be stubble
Jam. 4. 6. God refinereth the *pr.* but

Prove.

Deut. 8. 2. and to *prove* thee
2 Cor. 13. 5. *prove* your own selves
Gal. 6. 4. *prove* his own work, and
1 Thes. 5. 21. *prove* all things: hold

Provide, --eth.

Gen. 22. 8. God will *provide* for
1 Tim. 5. 8. if any man *provide* not
Job 38. 41. who *provideth* for the

Provoke, &c.

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we *provoke* the L.
13. 5. charity is not easily *provok*.
Gal. 5. 26. *provoking* one another
Eph. 6. 4. Fathers *provoke* not your
Heb. 10. 24. *provoke* unto love and

Prudent.

1 Sam. 16. 18. David *prudent* in all
Pro. 12. 23. *prudent* man concealeth
14. 15. *prudent* man looketh well
18. the *prudent* are crowned
22. 3. a *prudent* man foreseeth
Isa. 5. 21. *prudent* in their own sight
1 Cor. 1. 19. understanding of *y* *pr.*

Psalms.

Eph. 1. 19. your selves in *Psalms*, and
Col. 3. 16. in *Psalms* and Hymns and

Publican.

Mat. 11. 19. a friend to *Publicans*
21. 31. *Publicans* and harlots go
Luke 18. 10. the other a *Publican*

Puffed, &c.

1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge *puffeth* up
13. 4. charity is not *puffed* up
Col. 2. 18. vainly *puffed* up by fleshly

Punish, --ed, --ment.

Pro. 17. 26. to *punish* the just is not
Jer. 21. 14. I will *punish* you accor.
Hos. 4. 14. I will not *punish* your
Amos 3. 2. I will *punish* you for all
Pro. 22. 3. the simple-- are *punished*
Gen. 4. 13. my *punishment* is greater
1 Pet. 2. 14. *punishment* of evil doers

Pure, --ne's, &c.

Jb 25. 5. the stars are not *pure*
Pal. 12. 6. words of the L. are *pure*
24. 4. clean hands, and a *pure* heart
Pro. 20. 9. I am *pure* from my sin
30. 12. a generation that are *pure*
Pab. 1. 13. thou art of *pure* eyes
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the *pure* in he.
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *pure*

1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a *pure* heart
3. 9. faith in a *pure* conscience
4. 12. spirit, in faith, in *purity*
2 Tim. 1. 3. with *pure* conscience
2. 22. the L. out of a *pure* heart
Tit. 1. 15. unto the *pure* all things
Pro. 22. 11. he that loveth *pureness*

Purge, &c.

Isa. 6. 7. and thy sin *purged*
Job 15. 2. he *purgeth* it, that it may
2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man--*purge* himse.
Heb. 9. 14. *purge* your consciences

Purifie, --ing, &c.

Mal. 3. 3. *purifie* the sons of Levi
Tit. 2. 14. and *purifie* unto himself
Jam. 4. 8. *purifie* your hearts ye
1 Pet. 1. 22. *purified* your souls in
1 John 3. 3. *purifieth* himself, even
Act. 15. 9. *purifying* their hearts

Purple.

Mat. 15. 17. clothed him with *purp.*

Purpose, &c.

1 King. 5. 5. I *purpose* to build an
Pro. 15. 22. *purposes* are disappoint.
23. 18. every *purpose* is established
Isa. 14. 27. the Lord hath *purposed*
Jer. 51. 29. every *purpose* of the L.
Act. 11. 23. with *purpose* of heart
Rom. 8. 28. according to his *purpose*
9. 11. that the *purpose* of God
Eph. 3. 11. to the eternal *purpose*

Pursueth.

Lev. 26. 17. flee when none *pursueth*
P. O. 13. 21. evil *pursueth* sinners

Put on, off.

Deut. 22. 5. nor a man *put on* woman's
Luke 12. 22. what ye shall *put on*
Rom. 13. 14. *put* ye on the Lord
Gal. 3. 27. have *put on* Christ
Eph. 4. 24. *put on* the new man
Col. 3. 8. *put off* --anger, wrath, &c.
9. *put off* the old man with his
12. *put on* --bowels of mercy

Queen.

Jer. 7. 13. to the *Queen* of heaven
Rev. 18. 7. I fit a *Queen* and am no

Quench.

Mat. 12. 20. He x shall he not *quench*
Eph. 6. 16. *quench* all the fiery
1 Thes. 5. 19. *quench* not the spirit

Questions.

2 Tim. 2. 23. unlearned *quest.* avoid

Quick, &c.

1 Pet. 4. 5. being *quick* and dead
Pal. 71. 20. thou shalt *quick*en me
80. 18. *quick*en us and we will call
Rom. 8. 11. *quick*en your mortal bodies
1 Cor. 15. 36. it is no. *quickened*
Eph. 2. 1.

RAI

A Concordance.

REB

Eph. 2. 1. you hath he quickened
 1 Pet. 2. 18. quickened by the spirit
 John 5. 21. the Son quickeneth whom
 6. 63. the spirit that quickeneth
 Rom. 4. 17. God who quickeneth the
 1 Tim. 6. 13. who quickeneth all
 1 Cor. 15. 45. made a quickening spir.

Quiet, -ness.

Judg. 10. 27. which were at quiet
 Job 21. 23. wholly at ease and quiet
 Isa. 33. 20. a quiet habitation
 1 Thes. 4. 11. ye study to be quiet
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a quiet and peaceable
 1 Pet. 3. 4. meek and quiet spirit
 1 Chr. 22. 9. give peace and quietness
 Job 34. 29. when he giveth quietness
 Pro. 17. 1. is a dry morsel with qui.
 Eccl. 4. 6. an handful with quietness
 Isa. 30. 15. in quietness and confiden.
 32. 17. righteousness shall be quiet.

Quiver.

Psal. 127. 5. that hath his quiver full
 Isa. 49. 2. in his quiver hath he hid

Raca.

Mat. 5. 22. saith to his brother, Raca

Rage, &c.

Psal. 2. 1. why doth the heathen rage
 Pro. 14. 16. the fool rageth and is

Railed, &c.

Mar. 15. 29. pailed by him, railing
 2 Cor. 5. 11. a railer or a drunkard
 2 Tim. 6. 4. cometh envy, railings
 2 Pet. 2. 11. not railing accusation

Raiment.

Deut. 8. 4. thy raiment waxed nor
 10. 18. giving him food and raim.
 Job 27. 16. prepare raiment as the
 Mat. 6. 28. take ye thought for raim.
 Luke 23. 34. and they parted his ra.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and raim.
 Rev. 3. 18. white raiment that thou

Rain.

Deut. 11. 14. I will give you rain
 Isa. 55. 10. as the rain cometh down
 Amos 4. 7. withholden the rain
 Zech. 10. 1. ask ye of the Lord rain
 Mat. 5. 45. rain on the just and unj.

Raise, &c.

John 2. 19. and I will raise it up
 6. 39. I will raise it up at the last
 Act. 26. 8. God should raise the dead
 Rom. 8. 11. shall also raise your mor.
 Exod. 9. 16. for this cause have I ra.
 Act. 2. 24. whom God hath raised
 Rom. 4. 25. was raised again for our
 1 Cor. 15. 15. whom he raised not up
 52. the dead shall be raised
 2 Cor. 4. 14. raised up the L. Jesus
 1 Sam. 2. 8. raiseth up the poor out

Ransom.

Job 33. 24. I have found a ransom
 36. 18. a great ransom cannot del.
 Psal. 49. 7. nor give to God a ransom
 Pro. 21. 18. the wicked shall be a ra.
 Hof. 13. 14. I will ransom them from
 Mat. 20. 28. give his life a ransom
 1 Tim. 2. 6. gave himself a ransom

Rash, -ly.

Eccl. 5. 2. be not rash with thy
 Act. 19. 36. do nothing rashly

Rasor.

1 Sam. 1. 11. no rasor come upon his
 Psal. 52. 2. like a sharp rasor working
 Ezek. 5. 1. take a barbers rasor

Ravens.

1 King. 17. 4. commanded the ravens
 Psal. 147. 9. the young ravens that
 Pro. 30. 17. the ravens of the valley

Ravishd.

Pro. 5. 19. ravishd always with her

Read, &c.

Deut. 17. 19. he shall read therein
 31. 11. thou shalt read this law
 Hab. 2. 2. may run that readeth it
 1 Tim. 4. 13. give attendance to read.
 Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that readeth

Ready.

Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to pardon
 1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to distribute
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to every good work
 1 Pet. 5. 2. but of a ready mind

Reap.

Lev. 19. 9. wholly reap the corners
 Psal. 126. 5. sow in tears shall reap in
 Hof. 8. 7. shall reap the whirlwind
 10. 12. righteousness, reap in mer.
 Micah 6. 15. sow, but---not reap
 2 Cor. 9. 6. shall reap sparingly
 Gal. 6. 7. that shall he also reap

Reason.

Isa. 1. 18. let us reason together

Rebel, -ion, &c.

Num. 10. 10. hear now ye rebels
 Josh. 22. 19. rebel not against the L.
 Neh. 2. 19. will ye rebel against K.
 Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and rebel
 1 Sam. 15. 23. rebellion is as the sin of
 Pro. 17. 11. seeketh only rebellion
 Deut. 21. 18. have a rebellious son
 Isa. 30. 1. wo to the rebellious childr.
 50. 5. and I was not rebellious

Rebuke.

Lev. 19. 17. rebuke thy neighbor
 Psal. 6. 1. O Lord rebuke me not
 Pro. 9. 8. rebuke a wise man and he
 13. 1. a scorner heareth not rebuke
 8. the poor heareth not rebuke
 24. 25. but to them that rebuke
 27. 5. open rebuke is better than
 Ecccl.

RED

A Concordance.

REI

Eccl. 7. 5. better to hear the rebuke
Amos 5. 10. they hate him that rebu.
Zech. 3. 9. the Lord rebuke thee
Luke 4. 39. he rebuked the fever
17. 3. brother trespass -- rebuke him
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an Elder
20. that sin, rebuke before all,
2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, rebuke, exhor.
Tit. 1. 13. rebuke them sharply
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I rebuke

Receive, &c.

Gen. 33. 10. receive my present
Job 2. 10. all we receive good at
Ezek. 3. 10. receive in thy heart, and
Hos. 14. 2. receive us graciously
Mat. 10. 14. shall not receive you
John 3. 27. a man can receive nothing
16. 24. ask and ye shall receive
Act. 20. 35. to give than to receive
Rom. 15. 7. receive ye one another
1 Cor. 4. 7. that thou didst not recei.
Mat. 10. 8. freely ye have received
John 1. 12. as many as received him
1 Cor. 11. 23. I have received of the L.
2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear ye received
Mat. 10. 40. he that receiveth you

Reckoned.

2 King. 12. 15. they reckoned not

Recompense, &c.

Pro. 11. 31. righteous shall be recom.
Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be recompensed
25. 14. I will recompense them
Luke 14. 12. a recompense be made
14. 14. recompensed at the resurrect.
Rom. 12. 17. recompense to none evil
Heb. 11. 26. respect to the recompense

Reconcile, &c.

Dan. 9. 24. reconciliation for iniquity
Mat. 5. 24. reconciled to thy brother
Rom. 5. 10. were reconciled to God
2 Cor. 5. 18. reconciled us to himself

Red, &c.

Pro. 23. 29. who hath redness of eyes
31. the wine when it is red

Isa. 1. 18. red like crimson they shall

Redeem, --demption, &c.

Lev. 25. 25. his kin come to redeem
Psal. 25. 22. redeem Israel out of all
26. 11. redeem me, and be merciful
49. 7. by any means redeem his
15. God will redeem my soul
69. 18. nigh to my soul and redeem
Hos. 14. 13. I will redeem them from
Gal. 4. 5. redeem them that were
Tit. 2. 14. that he might redeem us
Psal. 31. 5. thou hast redeemed me
Isa. 43. 1. fear not, for I have redeemed.
52. 3. redeemed without money
63. 9. and pity he redeemed them
Luke 1. 68. hath visited and redeemed
Gal. 3. 13. redeemed us from the curse
1 Pet. 1. 18. not redeemed with cor.

R.v. 1. 9. hast redeemed us unto G.
Job 19. 25. that my redeemer liveth
Psal. 12. 14. my strength and my red.
Pro. 23. 11. their redeemer is mighty
Isa. 41. 14. the Lord and thy Redeem.
Psa. 34. 22. redeemeth the souls of his
103. 4. who redeemeth thy life from
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the time because
Psal. 49. 8. redemption of their souls

130. 7. him is plenteous redemption
Luk. 21. 28. redemption draw nigh
Rom. 3. 24. through the redemption
8. 23. the redemption of our body
1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctification and redem.
Ephes. 1. 7. redemption in his blood
4. 30. sealed unto the day of redem.
Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal redem.

Refine, --ners.

Isa. 48. 10. I have refined thee but
Zech. 13. 9. refine them as silver
Mal. 3. 2. he is like a refiners fire

Reformed.

Lev. 26. 23. will be reformed

Refreshing

Act. 3. 19. the times of refreshing

Refuge.

Psal. 9. 9. and -- will be a refuge
46. 1. God is our refuge

Isa. 25. 4. a refuge from the storm

Refused, &c.

Job 6. 7. my soul refused to touch
Pro. 1. 24. called, and ye refused
Isa. 8. 6. refuseth the waters of Shiloah
Jer. 11. 10. refuse to hear my words
15. 18. which refused to be healed

Regard, --ed, &c.

Psal. 28. 5. regard not the works of
66. 18. if I regard iniquity in my
106. 44. he regarded their affliction
Pro. 1. 21. and no man regarded
Eccl. 5. 8. than the highest regardeth
Luk. 18. 1. neither fear G. nor regard

Regeneration.

Mat. 9. 28. followed me in regener.
Tit. 3. 5. by the washing of regenera.

Rejected.

1 Sam. 10. 19. ye have rejected your
16. 1. rejected him from being King
Jer. 8. 9. rejected the word of the L.
Hos. 4. 6. hath rejected knowledge

Reign, &c.

Psal. 145. 10. Lord shall reign for ev.
Pro. 8. 15. by me Kings reign
30. 22. a servant when he reigneth
Luke 19. 27. not that I should reign
Rom. 5. 17. death reigned by one
6. 12. let not sin reign in your
2 Tim. 2. 12. we shall reign with him

Reins.

Psal. 7. 9. gird the heart and reins

REM

A Concordance.

REP

Psal. 119. 7. my *reins* also instruct me
25. 2. try my *reins* and my heart
Jer. 12. 3. and far from their *reins*

Rejoyce, &c.

Lev. 23. 40. *rejoyce* before the Lord
Deut. 16. 14. *rejoyce* in thy feast
25. 11. *rejoyce* in every good
28. 63. *rejoyce* over you to destroy
1 Sam. 2. 1. I *rejoyce* in thy salvation
2 Chr. 6. 41. Saint *rejoyce* in goodn.
Neh. 12. 43. made them to *rejoyce*
Psal. 2. 11. *rejoyce* with trembling
5. 11. trust in thee *rejoyce*
31. 7. and *rejoyce* in thy mercy
32. 11. *rejoyce* ye righteous: and
33. 1. *rejoyce* in the Lord, O ye
68. 3. let them exceedingly *rejoyce*
104. 31. shall *rejoyce* in his works
119. 162. I *rejoyce* at thy word, as
Pro. 2. 14. who *rejoyce* to do evil
5. 18. and *rejoyce* with the wife of
24. 17. *rejoyce* not when thy enemy
Eccl. 3. 12. *rejoyce*, and to do good
11. 9. *rejoyce*, O young man in
Isa. 62. 5. thy God *rejoyce* over thee
Amos 6. 13. *rej.* in a thing of nought
Hab. 3. 13. I will *rejoyce* in the Lord
Luke 10. 20. in this *rejoyce*, not that
John 16. 20. the world shall *rejoyce*
32. your hearts shall *rejoyce*
Rom. 5. 2. *rejoyce* in the hope of the
12. 15. *rejoyce* with them that
2 Cor. 1. 31. let him *rejoyce* in $\frac{1}{2}$ L.
3. 21. let no man *rejoyce* in man
7. 30. they that *rejoyce*, as though
Col. 1. 24. *rejoyce* in my sufferings
1 Thel. 5. 16. *rejoyce* evermore
2 Pet. 1. 8. *rejoyce* with joy unspeak.
Jer. 11. 15. evil the *rejoycest*
1 Cor. 13. 6. *rejoyceth* not in iniquity
Act. 5. 41. *rejoycing* that they were
2 Cor. 1. 12. our *rejoycing* is this
6. 10. I will yet alway *rejoycing*

Relieve.

Lev. 25. 35. then thou shalt *relieve*
Religious, --gion.
Jam. 1. 26. seem to be *religious*, and
27. pure *religion* and undefiled

Remedy.

2 Chr. 35. 18. there was no *remedy*
Pio. 6. 15. broken without *remedy*

Remember, &c.

Num. 15. 40. that ye may *remember*
Psal. 105. 5. *remember* his marvellous
Eccl. 11. 8. *remember* the days of
12. 1. *remember* now thy Creator
Hs. 43. 25. not *remember* thy sins
47. 7. *remember* the latter end
Ezek. 16. 61. *remember* thy wayes:
Hos. 9. 9. *remember* their iniquity
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath *remember* mercy
Luke 23. 42. *remember* me when thou

Jude 17. *remember* the words which
Rev. 2. 5. *remember* from whence thou
3. 3. *remember* how thou hast recei.
Job 18. 17. his *remembrance* shall
Psal. 112. 6. had in-- *remembrance*
Mal. 3. 16. a book of *remembrance*
John 14. 26. bring to your *rememb.*
1 Cor. 11. 4. this do in *remembrance*
25. drink it, in *remembrance* of
2 Pet. 1. 12. always in *remembrance*
Lam. 1. 9. *remembereth* not her last end

Remission.

Mat. 26. 28. for many for the *remis.*
Mar. 1. 4. repentance for *remission*
Heb. 9. 22. of blood is no *remission*

Remit.

John 20. 22. whose sins ye *remit*

Remnant.

Isa. 10. 22. yet a *remnant* of them

Removed.

Isa. 54. 10. and the hills *removed*

Render, &c.

1 Sam. 26. 23. the L. *render* to every
Psal. 38. 20. that *render* evil for good
116. 12. what shall I *render* unto
Pro. 26. 16. that can *render* a reason
Hos. 14. 2. *render* thee the calves of
Mat. 22. 21. *render* unto Cesar the
Rom. 2. 6. *render* unto every man
1 Pet. 3. 9. *rendering* evil for evil

Renew, &c.

2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is *renewed*
Eph. 4. 23. be *renewed* in the Spirit
Col. 3. 19. is *renewed* in knowledg
Heb. 6. 6. *renew* them again by

Renewing.

Rom. 12. 2. transf. by the *renewing*
Tit. 3. 5. *renewing* of the Holy Gao.

Repeateth.

Pro. 17. 9. he that *repeateth* a matter

Repent, --ance, &c.

Num. 23. 19. that he should *repent*
Job 42. 6. *repent* in dust and ashes
Ezek. 14. 6. *repent* and turn your
Joel 2. 14. if ye will return and *rep.*
Mat. 3. 3. *repent* ye, for the Kingd.
Mar. 1. 15. *rep.* and believe the Gosp.
Luke 13. 3. except ye *repent*, ye shall
17. 3. if he *repent*, forgive him
Act. 2. 38. *repent* and be baptised
3. 19. *repent*--and be converted
17. 30. every where to *repent*
26. 20. *repent* and turn to God
Rev. 2. 5. *repent* and do thy first wor.
16. *repent*, or I will come
21. space to *repent*, and the
3. 19. be zealous--therefore and *rep.*
Hos. 13. 14. *repentance* shall be hid
Mat. 3. 8. fruits--meet for *repentance*
11. with water unto *repentance*
9. 13. call sinners to *repentance*

Luke

Luke 24. 47. *repentance* and remission
 Act. 5. 31. give *repentance* to Israel
 11. 18. granted *repentance* unto
 13. 24. the baptism of *repentance*
 20. 21. *repentance* towards God
 Rom. 2. 4. leadeth thee to *repentance*
 11. 29. are without *repentance*
 2 Cor. 7. 9. ye sorrowed to *repentance*
 2 Tim. 2. 25. give them *repentance*
 Heb. 6. 1. *repentance* from dead wor.
 12. 17. no place of *repentance*
 2 Pet. 3. 9. all should come to *repent.*
 J. r. 8. 6. *repented* of his wickedness
 31. 19. I was turned, I *repented*
 Mat. 27. 3. Judas *repented* himself
 Rev. 9. 20. *repented* not of the works
 Luke 15. 7. one sinner that *repenteth*
 Jer. 15. 6. I am weary with *repenting*
 Hof. 11. 8. my *repentings* are kindled

Replien.

Rom. 9. 20. who art thou that *repli.*

Rep it.

Exod. 23. 1. nor raise a false *report*
 Num. 13. 32. an evil *report* of the land
 Pro. 15. 30. good *report* maketh the
 Isa. 53. 1. believed our *report*?
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil *report* and good
 Phil. 4. 8. things are of good *report*

Reproach, --ed.

Psal. 15. 3. nor taketh up a *reproach*
 69. 20. *repr.* hath broken my heart
 119. 22. remove from me *reproach*
 Pro. 14. 34. sin is a *reproach*
 Isa. 51. 7. fear ye not the *reproach* of
 Jer. 6. 10. is to them a *reproach*
 Hof. 12. 14. his *reproach* shall his
 Heb. 11. 26. esteeming the *reproach*
 13. 13. camp bearing his *reproach*
 1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be *reproached*

Reprobate, &c.

Rom. 1. 28. to a *reprobate* mind
 2 Cor. 13. 5. except ye be *reprobates*
 Tir. 1. 16. every good work *reproba.*

Reproof, --prove, &c.

Pio. 1. 25. would none of my *reproof*
 10. 17. refuseth *reproof* erreth
 12. 1. hateth *reproof* is brutish
 13. 18. regardeth *reproof* shall be
 15. 5. regardeth *reproof* is prudent
 10. hateth *reproof* shall dye
 31. heareth the *reproof* of life
 17. 10. *reproof* entereth more into
 29. 15. *reproof* give wisdom, but
 Psal. 141. 5. and let him *reprove* me
 Pro. 9. 8. *reprove* not a scorner, lest
 19. 25. *repr.* one & hath understan.
 Isa. 11. 4. and *reprove* with equity
 Hof. 4. 4. no man -- *reprove* another
 John 16. 8. *reprove* the world of sin
 Eph. 5. 11. but *reprove* them rather
 Pro. 9. 7. he that *reproveth* a scorner
 15. 12. loveth not one that *reproveth*

Pro. 25. 12. so is a wise *reprover* upon
 29. 1. *reproved*, hardens his neck
 Isa. 29. 21 him that *reproveth* in the

Reputation.

Phil. 2. 7. made himself of no *reputa.*

Request.

Judg. 8. 24. I would desire a *request*
 Phil. 4. 6. let your *request* be made

Require, &c.

2 Sam. 3. 13. one thing I *require* of
 Isa. 1. 12. who hath *required* this at
 Micah 6. 8. the Lord *require* of thee
 Luke 12. 48. th. li much be *required*

Requite, &c.

Deut. 32. 6. do thou thus *requite* the
 Judg. 1. 7. so God hath *requited* me
 1 Tim. 5. 4. to *requite* their parents

Reed, --ed.

Zech. 3. 1. stand to *reel* him
 Mar. 4. 29. thou wilt *reel* not evil
 James 4. 7. resist the devil, and he
 1 Pet. 5. 4. God *relieth* the proud
 9. *reel* & dait in the faith
 Rom. 9. 19. who hath *relied* his will?
 Heb. 12. 4. yet *relied* unto blood

Respect, &c.

Lev. 19. 15. *respect* the person of the
 2 Sam. 14. 14. nor doth God *respect*
 Job 37. 24. *respecteth* not the wise
 Psal. 119. 6. *res.* to all thy comm.
 Pro. 24. 23. not good to have *respeet*
 Act. 10. 34. no *respeet* See PERSON.

Ree.

Gen. 49. 15. saw that *ree* was good
 Exod. 31. 15. is the Sabbath of *ree*
 33. 14. I will give thee *ree*
 34. 21. harvest thou shalt *ree*
 Job 3. 17. there the weary be at *ree*
 Psal. 16. 9: my flesh also shall *ree* in
 37. 7. *ree* in the Lord, and wait
 Eccl. 2. 23. taketh not *ree* in the
 Isa. 14. 3. *ree* from thy sorrow
 7. the whole earth is at *ree*
 30. 15. in returning and *ree*
 62. 7. and give him no *ree* till he
 Jer. 6. 16. shall find *ree* to your
 Micah 2. 10. this is not your *ree*
 Zech. 1. 11. sitteth still and is at *ree*
 Mat. 11. 29. find *ree* to your souls
 Heb. 4. 9. there remaineth a *ree*
 Rev. 14. 13. they *ree* from their lab.

Restitution, --store, &c.

Exod. 22. 3. make full *restitution*
 Job 20. 18. substance shall *restitut.* be
 Lev. 6. 4. he shall *restore* that which
 Gal. 6. 1. *restore* such an one in the

Restrain, &c.

1 Sam. 3. 13. and he *restrained* them
 14. 6. there is no *restraint* to & L.
 Job 15. 4. and *restrainest* prayer

REW

A Concordance.

RIC

Resurrection.

Luk. 14. 14. recompensed at the *resur.*
 20. 35. *resurrection* from the dead
 John 11. 25. I am the *res.* and the life
 Act. 2. 31. spake of the *res.* of Christ
 1 Cor. 15. 12. that there is no *res.*
 Phil. 3. 10. the power of his *res.* and
 Heb. 11. 35. obtain a better *resur.*
 1 Pet. 1. 3. by the *res.* of Jesus Christ
 Rev. 20. 5. this is the first *resurrect.*

Retain, --eth.

Pro. 4. 4. let thy heart *retain* my
 Micah. 7. 18. he *retaineth* not

Return, &c.

Ecc. 1. 7. thither they *return* again
 Hos. 1. 15. and *return* to my place
 Deut. 30. 2. shall *return* to the Lord
 8. thou shalt *return* and obey
 2 Chr. 6. 38. if they *return* -- thee
 Cant. 6. 13. *return*, O Shulamite
 Isa. 44. 22. *return* unto me for I
 Jer. 24. 7. *return* unto me with
 Hos. 6. 1. come, and let us *return* unto
 11. 5. because they refused to *return*
 14. 1. O Israel, *ret.* unto the Lord
 Amos 4. 6. yet they have not *ret.*
 Mat. 3. 7. *return* unto me, and I will

Reveal, &c.

Phil. 3. 15. God shall *reveal* even this
 Deut. 29. 29. things that are *revealed*
 Mat. 11. 25. *revealed* them unto babes
 16. 17. and blood hath not *revealed*
 2 Thes. 1. 7. *revealed* from heaven
 2. 8. that wicked be *revealed*
 Pro. 11. 13. a tale-bearer *revealeth*
 Dan. 2. 47. God is a *revealer* of secrets
 Amos 3. 7. he *revealeth* his secret

Revenge, &c.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what *revenge*

Reville, &c.

Exod. 22. 28. thou shalt not *revile*
 Isa. 51. 7. afraid of their *revilings*
 Mat. 5. 11. when men *revile* you
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled*, we bless

Revive.

Psal. 138. 7. thou wilt *revive* me
 Job. 57. 15. *revive* the spirit of the
 Hos. 6. 2. after two days he will *rev.*

Revolt, &c.

Isa. 1. 5. ye will *revolt* more and mo.
 Jer. 5. 23. they are *revolted* and gone
 Hos. 5. 2. the *revolters* are profound

Reward, &c.

Gen. 15. 1. thy exceeding great *rew.*
 Deut. 10. 17. persons, nor taketh *rew.*
 Psal. 15. 5. nor taketh *rew.* against the
 58. 11. is a *rew.* for the righteous
 103. 10. nor *rew.* us according to
 Pro. 11. 18. shall be a sure *reward*
 17. 13. who so *rewardeth* evil for
 21. 14. a *reward* in the bosom

24. 20. there shall be no *reward*
 25. 22. the Lord shall *reward* thee
 Isa. 5. 23. the wicked for a *reward*
 62. 11. his *reward* is with him
 Hos. 9. 1. thou hast loved a *reward*
 Mic. 3. 11. heads--judg for *reward*
 Mat. 5. 12. great is your *reward* in
 Luke 6. 35. your *rew.* shall be great
 1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own *reward*
 14. shall receive a *reward*

Col. 3. 24. the *reward* of inheritance
 Heb. 10. 35. great recompence of *rew.*
 Rev. 22. 12. and my *rew.* is with me

Rich, &c.

Job 34. 19. nor regardeth the *rich*
 Psal. 49. 16. when one is made *rich*
 Pro. 10. 4. the diligent maketh *rich*
 15. the *rich* mans wealth is his
 22. of the Lord, it maketh *rich*
 13. 7. that maketh himself *rich*
 14. 20. the *rich* hath many friends
 18. 23. the *rich* answereth roughly
 22. 7. the *rich* ruleth over the poor
 16. that giveth to the *rich* shall
 13. 4. labor not to be *rich*
 28. 11. *rich* man is wise in his own
 20. that maketh haste to be *rich*
 Ecc. 5. 12. the abundance of the *rich*
 Jer. 9. 23. let not the *rich* man glory
 Mat. 19. 23. a *rich* man shall hardly
 Luke 1. 53. the *rich* he hath sent
 6. 24. wo unto you that are *rich*
 12. 21. is not *rich* towards God
 Rom. 10. 12. is *rich* unto all that call
 2 Cor. 6. 10. yet making many *rich*
 1 Tim. 6. 9. *rich*, fall into temptation
 17. charge them that are *rich*
 Jam. 1. 10. the *rich*, in that he is
 5. 1. go to, ye *rich* men, weep
 Rev. 2. 9. poverty, but thou art *rich*
 3. 17. I am *rich*, and increased with
 1 Chro. 29. 12. both *riches* and honor
 Job 20. 15. swallowed down *riches*
 36. 19. will he esteem thy *riches*
 Psal. 37. 16. is better than the *riches*
 39. 6. he heapeth up *riches*
 49. 6. the multitude of their *riches*
 52. 7. the abundance of his *riches*
 62. 10. if *riches* increase, set not
 104. 24. the earth is full of thy *ric.*
 112. 3. wealth and *riches* shall be
 Pro. 8. 18. *riches* and honor are with
 11. 4. *riches* profit not in the day
 28. he that trusteth in his *riches*
 23. 5. *rich.* make themselves wings
 27. 24. *riches* are not for ever
 30. 8. neither poverty nor *riches*
 Ecc. 4. 8. satisfied with *riches*
 5. 13. *riches* kept for the owners
 19. God hath given *riches*
 9. 11. nor yet *riches* to men of und.
 Jer. 9. 23. *rich* man glory in his *rich.*
 17. 11. he that getteth *riches*, and
 Ezek.

Ezek. 23. 5. lifted up, because of thy *r.*
 Mat. 13. 22. the deceitfulness of *rich.*
 Mar. 10. 24. them that trust in *riches*
 Eph. 2. 7. exceedingly *ri.* of his grace
 3. 8. unfearchable *rich.* of Christ
 Phil. 4. 19. to his *riches* in glory
 1 Tim. 6. 17. trust not in uncertain *r.*
 Jam. 5. 2. your *riches* are corrupted

Right, --hand, &c.

Deut. 6. 18. do that which is *right*
 32. 4. just and *right* is he
 Ps. 19. 8. statutes of the L. are *right*
 51. 10. a d renew a *right* spirit
 Pro. 16. 8. great revenues without *ri.*
 13. love him that speaketh *right*
 Jer. 17. 11. getteth *riches*, and not by *r.*
 Deut. 5. 32. turn aside to the *right-h.*
 Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy *ri.-hand*
 Mat. 5. 30. if thy *right-hand* offend
 6. 3. what thy *right-hand* doth
 Luke 22. 69. sit on the *right-hand* of
 AAs 2. 34. sit at my *right-hand*

Righteous.

Gen. 18. 23. destroy the *righteous*
 Exod. 9. 27. the Lord is *righteous*
 Job 9. 15. though I were *righteous*
 35. 7. if thou be *righteous*, what
 Psal. 1. 6. the way of the *righteous*
 5. 12. wilt bless the *righteous*
 34. 15. are upon the *righteous*
 17. the *righteous* cry, and the L.
 21. they that hate the *righteous*
 37. 16. a little that the *righteous*
 17. upho'deth the *righteous*
 25. not seen the *righteous* forsa.
 29. *right.* shall inherit the land
 55. 22. the *righteous* to be moved
 92. 12. the *righteous* shall flourish
 97. 11. light is sown for the *righteo.*
 146. 8. Lord loveth the *righteous*
 Pro. 3. 32. his secret is with the *right.*
 10. 3. the soul of the *ri.* to furnish
 24. desire of the *ri.* shall be
 11. 10. goeth well with the *right.*
 21. the seed of the *righteous* shall
 31. *right.* shall be recompensed
 12. 26. *ri.* is more excellent than
 Eccl. 7. 16. Be not *righteo.* overmuch
 Isa. 3. 10. say ye to the *righteous*, if
 53. 11. shall my *right.* servant just.
 57. 1. the *right.* perisheth, and no
 Jer. 12. 1. *righteo.* art thou, O Lord
 Ezek. 18. 20. *righteousness* of the *ri.*
 24. when the *righteous* turneth
 21. 3. cut off from thee the *righteo.*
 Mar. 9. 13. not come to call the *right.*
 10. 41. that receiveth a *righteo.* man
 Rom. 3. 10. there is none *right.* no not
 5. 19. shall many be made *righteo.*
 1 Pet. 4. 18. if the *right.* scarcely be
 Rev. 22. 11. he that is *right.* let him
 Isa. 33. 15. that walketh *righteously*
 Tit. 2. 12. soberly and *righteously*

Gen. 15. 6. to him for *righteousness*
 Deut. 9. 5. not for thy *righteousness*
 Job 35. 8. *righteousness* may profit
 Psal. 11. 7. Lord loveth *righteousness*
 85. 10. *righteousness* and peace
 103. 6. the L. executeth *righteous.*
 119. 142. thy *right.* is an everlasting
 Pro. 10. 2. *righteo.* delivereth from d.
 11. 6. *right.* of the upright shall de.
 18. that soweth *righteous.* shall be
 19. as *righteo.* tendeth to life, so
 12. 28. in the way of *righteo.* is life
 14. 34. *righteo.* exalteth a nation, but
 15. 9. that followeth after *righteo.*
 16. 12. throne is established by *righteo.*
 Eccl. 7. 15. perished in his *righteous.*
 Isa. 45. 24. in the Lord have I *right.*
 61. 10. with a robe of *right.* as a
 63. 1. I that speak in *right.* mighty
 64. 6. *righteousnesses* are as filthy
 Jer. 4. 2. and in *right.* and the nations
 22. 3. execute ye--*righteousn.* and
 23. 6. called the Lord our *righteo.*
 Ezek. 3. 20. doth turn from his *right.*
 Dan. 9. 18. not for our *right.* but for
 21. bring in everlasting *righteo.*
 12. 3. they that turn many to *righteo.*
 Hos. 1. 19. betroth hee--in *righteo.*
 10. 12. sow to your selves in *righteo.*
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek *righteo.* seek meekness
 Mal. 4. 3. Son of *righteo.* arise with
 Mat. 3. 15. us to fulfil all *righteo.*
 5. 6. hunger and thirst after *righteo.*
 20. except your *righteo.* exceed
 6. 33. God and his *righteo.* and all
 Luke 1. 75. holiness and *righteo.* before
 John 16. 8. of sin, of *righteo.* and of
 Rom. 1. 17. the *righteo.* of G. revealed
 3. 21. *righteo.* of God without the
 4. 3. counted to him for *righteo.*
 13. through the *righteo.* or faith
 6. 13. as instruments of *righteo.* unto
 8. 4. the *righteo.* of the law might
 9. 30. the *righteo.* which is of faith
 10. 3. ignorant of Gods *righteo.* and
 14. 17. but *righteo.* and peace, and
 1 Cor. 1. 20. wisdom, and *righteo.* and
 2 Cor. 5. 21. be made the *righteo.* of G.
 6. 14. what fellowship hath *righteo.*
 Gal. 2. 21. if *righteo.* come by the law
 Eph. 4. 24. created in *righteousness*
 6. 14. the breast-plate of *righteo.*
 Phil. 3. 9. mine own *righteo.* which is
 1 Tim. 6. 11. and follow after *righteo.*
 2 Tim. 4. 8. a crown of *righteousness*
 Jam. 2. 23. imputed to him for *righteo.*
 1 Pet. 2. 24. should live unto *righteo.*
 1 John 2. 20. he that doth *righteo.*

Riot, &c.

Rom. 13. 13. not in *rioting* and drunk;
 1 Pet. 4. 4. to the same excess of *riot*

Rise, --en.

Nem. 10. 35. *rise up* Lord, and let

Psal. 127. 2. vain for you to *rise* early
 Pro. 28. 12. when the wicked *rise*
 John 20. 9. that he must *rise*
 1 Cor. 15. 16. if the dead *rise* not
 1 Thes. 4. 16. dead in Christ shall *rise*
 Mat. 28. 6. not here, for he is *risen*
 Luke 24. 34. the L. is *risen* indeed
 1 Cor. 15. 20. now is Christ *risen*
 Col. 3. 1. if ye be then *risen* with Ch.

River, &c.

Psal. 36. 8. drink of the *rivers* of
 46. 4. a river, the streams whereof
 119. 136. rivers of waters run

Rob, &c.

Job 12. 6. tabernacles of *robbers*
 Isa. 10. 2. may rob the fatherless
 Mal. 3. 8. will a man rob God?
 Pro. 21. 7. the robbery of the wicked
 22. 22. rob not the poor
 Isa. 61. 8. I hate robbery for burnt-off.
 Phil. 2. 6. thought it not robbery to

Robe, &c.

Isa. 61. 10. covered me with the *robe*
 Mat. 27. 28. put on him a scarlet *robe*
 Rev. 6. 11. and white robes were
 7. 14. washed their robes in the

Rock.

Num. 20. 10. water out of this *rock*
 1 Sam. 2. 2. not any rock like our G.
 2 Sam. 22. 2. the Lord is my rock
 32. who is a rock save our God
 47. the rock of my salvation
 Mat. 7. 25. founded upon a rock
 16. 18. upon this rock will I build
 1 Cor. 10. 4. drank of that spiritual r.

Rod.

Job 21. 9. nor is the *rod* of God
 Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy staff
 123. 3. the rod of the wicked
 Pro. 10. 13. a rod is for the back of
 13. 24. he that spareth his rod
 22. 15. the rod of correction shall
 23. 13. beatest him with the rod
 29. 15. the rod and reproof give
 Isa. 10. 5. the rod of mine anger
 11. 1. there shall come forth a rod
 Lam. 3. 1. by the rod of his wrath

Roe, --bucks.

1 Kings 4. 25. besides harts, *roe-bucks*
 Pro. 5. 19. the pleasant *Roe*, let her
 Cant. 2. 9. my beloved is like a *Roe*

Roof.

Psal. 137. 6. tongue cleave to *roof*

Rooms.

Mat. 12. 39. the uppermost *rooms*

Root, &c.

Isa. 27. 6. come of Jacob to take *root*
 37. 31. take root downward
 Rom. 11. 16. if the root be holy
 Col. 2. 7. rooted and built up in him
 Heb. 12. 15. left any root of bitterness.

Roseth.

Pro. 12. 47. *roseth* not that which he

Roul.

Zech. 5. 1. a flying *roul*, the length

Rubies.

Job 28. 18. wisdom is above *rubies*
 Pro. 31. 10. her price is far above r.

Rule, --eth, &c.

Gen. 3. 16. and he shall *rule* over thee
 4. 7. and thou shalt *rule* over him
 1 Sam. 13. 3. he that *ruleth* over men
 Pro. 16. 32. he that *ruleth* his spirit
 25. 28. no rule over his own spirit
 29. 2. when the wicked beareth r.
 Isa. 3. 4. Babes shall *rule* over them
 12. women *rule* over them
 Ezek. 20. 33. with fury -will I *rule*
 Rom. 12. 8. that *rule*, with diligence
 Phil. 3. 16. walk by the same *rule*
 1 Tim. 3. 4. one that *ruleth* his
 5. 17. let the Elders that *rule* well
 Pro. 29. 26. many seek *Rulers* favor
 Eccl. 10. 4. spirit of the *Ruler* rise up
 John 7. 48. have any of the *Rulers*
 Act. 23. 5. not speak evil of the *Ruler*
 Rom. 13. 3. *Rulers* are not a terror

Run.

Psal. 119. 32. I will *run* the way of
 Pro. 1. 16. their feet run to evil
 Cant. 1. 4. draw me, and we will *run*
 Jer. 5. 1. run ye to and fro through
 1 Cor. 9. 24. so run that ye may
 Heb. 12. 1. let us run with patience

Sabbath, &c.

Exod. 16. 23. rest of the holy *Sabbath*
 20. 8. remember the *Sabbath* day
 31. 15. is the *Sabbath* of rest
 35. 3. no fire--on the *Sabbath* day
 Lev. 23. 39. the first day a *Sa*. on the
 Num. 15. 32. gathered sticks on *Sa*.
 Neh. 10. 31. buy it--on the *Sabbath*
 Isa. 56. 2. that keepeth the *Sabbath*
 58. 13. thy foot from the *Sabbath*
 Jer. 17. 21. bear no burden on *Sab*.
 Mat. 12. 8. is Lord of the *Sabbath*
 12. to do well on the *Sabbath*
 24. 20. flight be not--on the *Sabba*.
 Mar. 2. 27. *Sabb*. was made for man
 Luke 6. 5. is Lord also of the *Sabb*.
 13. 15. on the *Sabb*. lose his Ox or
 23. 56. and rested on the *Sabbath*
 John 7. 22. on the *Sabb*. day circumc.
 Act. 1. 12. a *Sabb*. days journey
 Col. 2. 16. in respect of the *Sabbath*
 Exod. 31. 13. my *Sabbaths* ye shall
 Lev. 26. 34. the land enjoy her *Sabb*.
 Isa. 56. 4. Eunuchs that keep my *Sab*.
 Lam. 1. 7. did mock at her *Sabbaths*
 Ezek. 20. 12. my *Sabb*. to be a sign
 22. 26. hid their eye from r. y. s.

Sacrifice,

Sacrifice, --ces, &c.

Exod. 5. 17. do *sacrifice* to the Lord
 1 Sam. 15. 22. obey is better than *sa.*
 Psal. 51. 16. desiredst not *sacrifice*

116. 17. *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
 Pro. 15. 8. *sacrifice* of the wicked is
 Isa. 34. 6. the L. hath a *sac.* in Bozra
 Hos. 6. 6. mercy, and not *sacrifice*
 Hab. 1. 16. they *sacrifice* to their net,
 Mal. 1. 8. offer the blind for *sacrifice*
 Rom. 12. 1. your bodies a living *sa.*
 1 Cor. 10. 20. the gentiles *sac.* they
 Eph. 5. 2. a *sacrifice* to God for a sweet
 Heb. 9. 20. by the *sacrifice* of himself

10. 26. remaineth no more *sacrif.*
 13. 15. offer & *sacrif.* of praise to G.
 1 Pet. 2. 5. offer up spiritual *sacrifice*
 Deut. 33. 19. offer *sacrifice* of right.
 Psal. 27. 6. *sacrifices* of joy, I will

51. 17. the *sacr.* of G. are a broken
 107. 22. the *sacrifices* of thanksgiving
 Pro. 17. 1. house full of *sac.* with strife
 Isa. 1. 11. the multitude of your *sac.*
 Mar. 12. 33. burnt-offerings and *sac.*
 Heb. 13. 16. with such *sac.* God is
 Eccl. 9. 2. to him that *sacrificeth* and
 Isa. 66. 3. he that *sacrificeth* a Lamb
 Mal. 1. 14. *sac.* to the Lord a corrupt

Safety.

Psal. 4. 8. makest me dwell in *safety*
 33. 17. horse is a vain thing for *sa.*
 Pro. 21. 31. battel, but *safety* is

Saints.

Job 15. 15. putteth no trust in his *Sa.*
 Psal. 16. 3. to the *Saints* that are
 37. 28. forsaketh not his *Saints*
 97. 10. preserveth & souls of his *Sa.*
 116. 15. the death of his *Saints*
 1 Cor. 1. 2. called to be *Saints*
 6. 2. *Saints* shall judg the world
 Eph. 5. 3. as becometh *Saints*

Sake.

Isa. 37. 35. for mine own *sake*
 43. 25. blot- for mine own *sake*
 48. 11. for mine own *sake* will I
 Dan. 9. 17. is desolate for the L. *sake*
 19. defer not for thine own *sake*
 Jon. 1. 12. for my *sake* this tempest is

Salt, --ed.

Lev. 2. 13. meat-off. -- eason with *salt*
 Mar. 5. 13. ye are the *salt* of & earth
 Mar. 9. 50. have *salt* in your selves
 Col. 4. 6. seasoned with *salt*, that
 Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not *salted* at all
 Mar. 9. 49. shall be *salted* with fire

Salvation.

Gen. 49. 18. waited for thy *salvation*
 Exod. 14. 13. see the *salvation* of the
 15. 2. he is become my *salvation*
 2 Sam. 22. 47. the rock of my *salva.*
 Psal. 3. 8. *salvation* belongeth to God
 18. 46. the God of my *salvation*

119. 155. *salvation* is far from the
 174. I have longed for thy *salv.*
 144. 10. it is he that giveth *salva.*
 Isa. 45. 17. with an everlasting *salva.*
 51. 6. my *salva.* shall be for ever
 59. 17. an helmet of *salvation*
 63. 5. mine own arm brought *salv.*
 Jer. 3. 23. in vain is *salvation* hoped
 Act. 4. 13. neither is there *salva.* in
 13. 26. to you is --- *salvation* sent
 Rom. 1. 16. power of God unto *salv.*
 11. 11. *salv.* is come unto the Gen.
 13. 11. our *salv.* nearer than when
 Rev. 7. 10. *salvation* to our God

Sanctification, --fie, &c.

1 Cor. 1. 30. righteousness, *sanctifica.*
 1 Thes. 4. 3. will of God -- your *sanct.*
 4. his vessel in *sanctification* and
 2 Thes. 2. 13. through *sanct.* of the so.
 Ex. 31. 13. the L. that doth *sanctifie*
 Lev. 21. 8. *sanctifie* him therefore
 John 17. 17. *sanctifie* them through
 Eph. 5. 26. that he might *sanctifie* it
 1 Thes. 5. 23. God of peace *sanctifie*
 1 Pet. 3. 15. *sanctifie* the Lord G. in
 Lev. 10. 3. I will be *sanctified* in
 Isa. 13. 3. commanded my *sanctified*
 John 10. 36. whom the F. hath *sanct.*
 Act. 20. 32. them that are *sanctified*
 26. 18. are *sanctified* by faith in
 Rom. 15. 16. being *sanctified* by the
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is *sanctified* by the
 Heb. 2. 11. and they who are *sancti.*
 10. 10. by the which will we are *sa.*

Sanctuary, &c.

Lev. 19. 30. reverence my *Sanctuary*
 21. 23. profane not my *Sanctuaries*
 2 Chro. 30. 19. purification of the S.
 Ezek. 9. 6. begin at my *Sanctuary*

Sand.

Gen. 22. 17. thy seed -- as the *sand*
 Psal. 139. 18. in number than the *sa.*
 Isa. 10. 22. Israel be as the *sand*
 Jer. 5. 22. *sand* for the bound of the
 Mat. 7. 26. built his house upon & *sa.*

Satan.

1 Chron. 21. 1. *Satan* stood up against
 Job 1. 6. *Satan* come also amongst
 2. 2. *Satan*, from whence comest
 3. *Satan*, hast thou considered
 Zech. 3. 1. *Satan* standing at his
 Mat. 16. 23. get thee behind me *Sa.*
 Luke 10. 18. I beheld *Satan* as
 Act. 5. 3. hath *Satan* filled thy heart
 26. 18. from the power of *Satan*
 1 Cor. 5. 5. such an one unto *Satan*
 2 Cor. 11. 14. *Satan* himself is transf.
 12. 7. of *Satan* to buffet me
 Rev. 2. 13. dwellest where *Satan*'s
 24. known the dephs of *Satan*
 12. 9. *Satan*, which deceiveth

Satiate,

Satiate, Satisfie, &c.

Jer. 31. 14. I will *satiate* the soul
 25. I have *satiated* the weary
 Psal. 17. 15. I shall be *satisfied* when
 36. 8. abundantly *satisfied* with
 37. 19. famine, they shall be *satisfi*.
 65. 4. *satisf*. with the goodness
 Pro. 12. 14. a man shall be *satisfied*
 30. 15. three--are never *satisfied*
 Eccl. 4. 8. nor is his eye *satisfied* with
 5. 10. not be *satisfied* with silver
 Jer. 31. 14. *satisfied* with goodness
 Mic. 6. 14. eat, but not be *satisfied*
 Hab. 2. 5. death, and cannot be *satisf*.
 Psal. 107. 9. *satisfieth* the longing
 145. 15. *satisfieth* the desire of
 Isa. 55. 2. for that which *satisfieth* not

Save, --ed, --eth.

1 Sam. 14. 6. to *save* by many or few
 2 Kings 19. 34. *save* it for mine own
 Psal. 31. 16. *save* me for thy mercies
 44. 3. did their own arm *save* them
 Isa. 63. 1. mighty to *save*
 Jer. 30. 10. I will *save* thee from afar
 Hos. 1. 7. and will *save* them by
 Zech. 9. 16. shall *save* them in.
 Mat. 1. 21. *save* his people from their
 18. 11. Son of man is come to *save*
 1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to *save* sinners
 4. 16. *save* thy self and them that
 1 Pet. 3. 21. baptism doth now *save* us
 Jam. 1. 21. is able to *save* your souls
 4. 12. able to *save* and to destroy
 H-b. 7. 25. he is able to *save* them
 Isa. 30. 15. and rest shall ye be *saved*
 Mat. 24. 13. to the end, shall be *sa*.
 1 Cor. 15. 2. by which also ye are *sa*.
 Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are *saved*
 1 Tim. 2. 4. have all men to be *saved*
 2 Tim. 1. 9. who hath *saved* and call.
 Tit. 3. 5. to his mercy he *saved* us
 1 Pet. 4. 18. righteous scarcely be *sa*.
 1 Sam. 17. 47. the Lord *saveth* not

Saviour.

Isa. 49. 26. I the Lord am thy *Saviour*
 63. 8. so he was their *Saviour*
 Jer. 14. 8. the *Saviour* thereof in the
 Hos. 13. 4. there is no *Saviour* besides
 Luke 2. 11. a *Saviour*, which is Christ
 John 4. 42. the *Saviour* of the world
 Ephes. 5. 23. the *Saviour* of the body
 Phil. 3. 20. we look for the *Saviour*
 1 Tim. 1. 1. of God our *Saviour*
 4. 10. who is the *Saviour* of all men
 Jude 25. the only wise God, our *Sa*.

Savor, &c.

Mat. 16. 23. thou *savour*est not the
 2 Cor. 2. 15. a sweet *savor* of Christ
 16. 10 one -- the *savor* of death

Scarlet.

Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be as *scar*.
 Mat. 27. 28. put on him a *scarlet* robe

Scattered, &c.

Pro. 11. 24. there is that *scattereth*
 Zech. 13. 7. the sheep shall be *scat*.

School-master, &c.

Gal. 3. 24. Law was our *School-ma*.
 25. no longer under a *School-ma*.

Scoffers, Scorers, &c.

2 Pet. 3. 3. in the last days *scoffers*
 Pro. 3. 34. he scorneth the *scorners*
 9. 7. he that reproveth a *scorner*
 13. 1. a *scorner* heareth not rebuke
 14. 6. *scorner* seeketh wisdom, and
 19. 25. smite a *scorner*, and the
 24. 9. the *scorner* is an abominat.
 1. 22. *scorners* delight in their
 19. 29. are prepared for *scorners*
 Psal. 1. 1. in the seat of the *scornful*

Scripture, &c.

2 Tim. 3. 16. *Scripture* is given by
 2 Pet. 1. 20. no --*Scripture* is of any
 3. 16. wrest, as--other *Scriptures*
 Mat. 22. 29. err, not knowing the *Sc*.
 John 5. 39. search the *Sc*. for in them
 10. 35. *Scrip*. cannot be broken
 Act. 17. 11. and searched the *Scrip*.
 Rom. 15. 4. and comfort of the *Scri*.
 2 Tim. 3. 15. the holy *Scr*. which are

Scourged, &c.

Mat. 27. 26. and--*scourged* Jesus
 Heb. 12. 6. he *scourgeth* every son

Sea.

Psal. 107. 23. go down to the *sea* in
 Pro. 8. 29. he gave to the *sea* his
 Isa. 57. 20. are like a troubled *sea*
 Jer. 5. 22. for the bound of the *sea*
 Lam. 4. 3. even the *sea-monsters*
 Mic. 7. 19. the depths of the *sea*

Seal, --ed, &c.

Cant. 8. 6. set me as a *seal* on thy
 2 Tim. 2. 19. having this *seal*, The
 Rev. 9. 4. the *seal* of God in their
 Job 33. 16. and *sealeth* their instruct.
 John 6. 27. hath God the *father seal*.
 Eph. 1. 13. ye were *sealed* with
 4. 30. by whom ye are *sealed*
 Rev. 7. 3. till we have *sealed* the

Search, --ed, &c.

1 Chr. 28. 9. Lord *searcheth* all hearts
 Jer. 17. 10. the Lord *search* the heart.
 Lam. 3. 40. *search* and try our ways
 Z-ph. 1. 12. I will *search* Jerusalem
 John 5. 39. *search* the *Scriptures*
 Psal. 139. 1. O Lord, thou hast *search*.
 1 Cor. 2. 10. the spirit *searcheth* all
 P o. 20. 27. *searching* all the inward

Season.

Psa. 145. 15. the *sea* in due *season*
 Eccl. 3. 1. thing *here* is a *season*
 Isa. 50. 4. speak a word in *season*
 Luke 4. 13. from him for *season*
 Gal. 6. 9. in due *season* we shall reap
 2 Tim.

2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in *season* and
Heb. 11. 25. pleasures of sin for a *sea*.

Secret, &c.

Deut. 29. 29. *secret* things belong
Psal. 19. 12. me from *secret* faults
25. 14. the *secret* of the Lord is
Pro. 3. 32. his *secret* is with the righ.
9. 17. bread eaten in *secret* is plea.
21. 14. a gift in *secret* pacifieth
25. 9. and discover not a *secret*
Ecclef. 12. 14. with every *secret* thing
Amos 3. 7. he revealeth his *secret*
Mat. 6. 4. which seeth in *secret* will
6. Father which is in *secret*
Mar. 4. 22. kept *secret*, but that it
Luke 8. 17. nothing is *secret* which
Eph. 5. 12. done of them in *secret*
Psal. 44. 21. he knoweth the *secrets*
Pro. 11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth *se*.
Dan. 2. 28. heaven that revealeth *se*.
Rom. 2. 16. judge the *sec.* of men by

Seet.

Acts 28. 22. as concerning this *seet*

Secure.

Judg. 18. 7. quiet and *secure*

See, &c.

Joh. 9. 11. by me, and I *see* him not
19. 26. in my flesh I shall *see* God
31. 4. doth not he *see* my waies
Psal. 10. 11. he will never *see* it
Isa. 30. 10. say to the Seere, *See* not
Mat. 5. 8. heart for they shall *see* G.
Luke 8. 10. *seeing* they might not *see*
John 9. 41. now ye say, We *see*
20. 9. saw him shall *see* him no mo.
1 Cor. 13. 12. we *see* through a glass
1 John 3. 2. for we shall *see* him as
1 Sam. 16. 7. the Lord *seeth* not as
Job 10. 4. *seest* how as man *seeth*

Seed.

Psal. 126. 6. bearing precious *seed*
Ecclef. 11. 6. in the morning sow thy *s*.
Isa. 44. 3. pour my spirit upon thy *s*.
Mal. 2. 15. he might seek a godly *seed*
Mat. 13. 31. like a grain of mustard *s*.
Luke 8. 5. a sower went to sow his *s*.
11. the *seed* is the word of God
Rom. 1. 3. made of the *seed* of David
9. 29. Lord of Sabbath had left a *s*.
1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corruptible *seed*
1 John 3. 9. his *seed* remaineth in him

Seek.

Deut. 4. 29. *seek* him with all thy
1 Chron. 16. 11. *seek* his face contin.
28. 9. if thou *seek* him he will be
2 Chr. 19. 3. prepared thy heart to *s*.
Psal. 9. 10. not forsaken them that *se*.
27. 8. thy face, Lord, will I *seek*
34. 10. they that *seek* the L. shall
40. 16. let all those that *seek* thee
69. 32. your heart shall live that *se*.
105. 4. *seek* the L. and his strength

119. 2. *seek* him with the whole
176. *seek* thy servant: for I do
Pro. 8. 17. those that *seek* me early
Can. 3. 2. I will *seek* him whom my
Isa. 8. 19. should not a people *seek*
55. 6. *seek* ye the Lord whilest
Jer. 29. 13. ye shall *seek* me, and
Ezek. 34. 16. I will *seek* that which
Hos. 5. 6. to *seek* the Lord, but they
15. they will *seek* me early
10. 12. it is time to *seek* the Lord
Amos 5. 6. *seek* the L. and ye shall
Mat. 6. 33. *seek* ye first the Kingdom
7. 7. *seek* and ye shall find
Luke 19. 10. Son of man is come to *s*.
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man *seek* his own
2 Cor. 12. 14. I *seek* not yours, but y
Col. 3. 1. *seek* those things which are
Heb. 11. 6. them that diligently *seek*
See the word FACE.

Seemeth.

1 Sam. 3. 18. let him do what *seemeth*

Seen.

Num. 23. 21. nor hath he *seen* perv.
Lam. 3. 1. I have *seen* affliction
Mat. 6. 1. before men, to be *seen* of
5. that they may be *seen* of
John 1. 18. no man hath *seen* God
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not *seen*, nor

Self.

1 King 2. 2. shew thy *self* a man
Psal. 37. 4. delight thy *self* in the L.
49. 18. thou dost well to thy *self*
Pro. 16. 4. made all things for him *s*.
Jer. 6. 26. wallow thy *self* in ashes
22. 5. I swear by my *self*
Tit. 2. 14. who gave him *self* for me
Heb. 1. 3. when he had by him *self*
1 Pet. 2. 24. own *self* bare our sins

Sell.

Lev. 25. 14. if thou *sell* ought to thy
Amos 8. 5. that we may *sell* corn

Send.

Gen. 45. 5. God did *send* me before

Sensual.

Jam. 3. 15. is earthly, *sensual*, and

Sent

John 9. 17. God *sent* not his Son
5. 24. believeth on him that *sent*
30. Father which hath *sent* me

Sentence.

Ecclef. 8. 11. because *sentence* against

Separate.

Rom. 8. 35. who shall *separ.* us from
Isa. 59. 2. your iniquities have *separ.*

Sepulchres.

Mat. 23. 27. like unto whited *sepulch.*

Serpent, &c.

Gen. 3. 1. the *Serp.* was more subtiler
Num. 21. 8. make thee a fiery *Serp.*
2 Kings

SER

A Concordance.

SHE

2 Kings 18. 4. pieces the brazen *Ser.*
 Isa. 27. 1. Leviathan that piercing *S.*
 Mar. 7. 10. will he give him a *Serp.*
 10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *Ser.*
 John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the *S.*
 Rev. 12. 9. that old *Serpens* called

Servant.

Exod. 21. 5. if the *servant* shall plainly
 26. smite the eye of his *servant*
 Num. 12. 7. my *servant* Moses is not
 Deut. 24. 14. not oppress an hired *s.*
 24. 5. Moses the *serv.* of the Lord
 Psal. 116. 16. I am thy *servant*
 Pro. 11. 29. the fool shall be *servant*
 14. 35. is towards a wife *servant*
 17. 2. a wife *servant* shall have
 19. 10. much is for a *servant*
 22. 7. borrower is *serv.* to & lender
 29. 19. a *servant* will not be cor.
 21. bringeth up his *servant*
 30. 10. accuse not a *servant* to his
 Eccl. 7. 21. hear thy *servant* curse thee
 Mal. 1. 6. and a *servant* his master
 Mat. 18. 32. O thou wicked *servant*
 23. 11. shall be your *servant*
 24. 45. faithful and wise *servant*
 46. blessed is that *servant*
 48. but if that evil *servant*
 25. 30. cast the unprofitable *servants*
 John 8. 34. is the *servant* of sin
 15. 20. *serv.* is not greater than his
 1 Cor. 7. 21. thou called, being a *serv.*
 Gal. 1. 10. be the *serv.* of Christ
 Phil. 2. 7. the form of a *servant*
 Rev. 19. 10. I am thy fellow -- *servant*
 Ezra 5. 11. the *servants* of the God
 Psal. 123. 2. the eyes of *servants* look
 Eccl. 10. 7. *serv.* upon horses and
 Isa. 65. 13. my *servants* shall eat
 Luke 17. 10. are unprofitable *servants*
 John 15. 15. I call you not *servants*
 Rom. 6. 16. as *servants* to obey
 1 Cor. 7. 23. be not ye the *servants*
 Eph. 6. 5. *servants* be obedient to
 Col. 4. 1. give unto your *servants*
 1 Tim. 6. 1. *servant*--count their

Serve, --eth, --ice.

Exod. 23. 25. ye shall *serve* the Lord
 Deut. 11. 13. *serve* him with all your
 Josh. 24. 15. we will *serve* the Lord
 1 Ch. 28. 9. *serve* him with a perf.
 Psal. 2. 11. *serve* the Lord with fear
 100. 2. *serve* the L. with gladness
 Isa. 43. 24. to *serve* with thy fins
 Mai. 3. 14. it is in vain to *serve* God
 Mar. 6. 24. no man can *serve* two
 Luke 1. 74. might *serve* him without
 4. 8. him only shalt thou *serve*
 Joan 12. 26. if a man *serve* me, him
 G. L. 5. 13. by love *serve* one another
 Heb. 12. 28. *serve* God--with rever.
 Mal. 3. 17. own son that *serveth* him
 18. between him that *serveth* G.

2 Chro. 12. 8. know my *service* and
 Jer. 22. 13. his neighbors *service*
 John 16. 2. that he doth God *service*
 Eph. 6. 6. not with eye-*service*, as
 7. with good will doing *service*
 A&. 20. 19. *servi*ng the Lord with
 Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spi it, *servi*ng

Set, --led.

Ps. 16. 8. I have *set* the Lord always
 Zech. 1. 12. that are *set*led on their

Seven, Seventh day.

Lev. 26. 18. punish you *seven* times
 Psal. 119. 164. *seven* times a day do
 Pro. 24. 16. a just man falleth *seven*
 Mat. 18. 22. until *seven* times, but
 Gen. 2. 3. G. blessed the *seventh* day
 Exod. 16. 26. the *seventh* day, which
 20. 10. *seventh* day is the Sabbath

Shadow.

1 Chron. 29. 15. days --are as a *shadow*
 Psal. 17. 9. hide me under the *shadow*
 Col. 2. 17. which are a *shadow*

Shaft.

Isa. 49. 2. a pointed *shaft* in his quiv.

Shaken, &c.

Lev. 26. 36. a *shaken* leaf shall chase
 Job 9. 6. which *shaketh* the earth

Shame, --fac'dne'ss.

2 Chr. 32. 21. returned with *shame* of
 Psal. 83. 16. fill their faces with *sha.*
 Pro. 12. 16. prudent man covereth *sh.*
 17. 2. a son that causeth *shame*
 Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from *sha.*
 Ezek. 7. 18. *sh.* shall be upon all faces
 Dan. 12. 2. some to *shame* and
 Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knoweth no *shame*
 Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is their *sha.*
 Heb. 12. 2. despising the *shame*, and
 1 Tim. 2. 9. *shamefac'dn.* and sobriety

Shape, &c.

Psal. 51. 5. I was *shapen* in iniquity
 John 5. 37. nor seen his *shape*

Sheep, --herd, &c.

Psal. 119. 176. astray like a lost *sheep*
 Isa. 53. 6. like *sheep* have gone astray
 Ezek. 34. 11. I will both search my *sh.*
 12. so will I seek out my *sheep*
 Mat. 7. 15. come--in *sheeps* clothing
 10. 16. as *sheep* in the midst of
 15. 24. sent but to the lost *sheep*
 18. 12. a man hath an hundred *sh.*
 25. 32. *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*
 Luke 15. 4. having an hundred *sheep*
 John 10. 3. the *sheep* hear his voice
 4. the *sheep* follow him, for
 11. giveth his life for the *sheep*
 21. 16. feed my *sheep.* V. 17.
 A&. 8. 32. he was led as a *sheep* to the
 1 Pet. 2. 25. were as *sheep* going
 Psal. 23. 1. the Lord is my *shepherd*
 Isa. 40. 11. feed his flock like a *shep. h.*
 Zech.

S I C

A Concordance.

S I N

Zech. 11. 16. raise up a *shepherd* in
17. wo to the idol *shepherd*
13. 7. sword, against my *shepherd*
Mat. 26. 31. I will smite the *shepherd*
Heb. 13. 20. Jeur, that great *shepherd*
1 Pet. 2. 25. the *shepherd* and Bishop
5. 4. chief *shepherd* shall appear
Jer. 50. 6. *shepherds* have caused
Ezek. 34. 2. wo to the *shepherds*
Zech. 11. 5. their own *shepherds* pity

Shew.

Psa. 4. 6. who will *shew* us any
39. 6. walketh in a vain *shew*
Isa. 3. 9. *shew* of their countenance

Shield.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *shield* and
Deut. 33. 29. the *shield* of thy help
Psa. 28. 7. my strength and my *shield*
84. 11. God is a *shield* and *shield*
Pro. 30. 5. he is a *shield* to them that
Eph. 6. 16. taking the *shield* of faith

Shiloh.

Jer. 7. 12. place which was in *Shiloh*
14. as I have done to *Shiloh*

Shine, --ing.

Dan. 12. 3. wife, shall *shine* as the
Mat. 13. 43. the righteous shall *shine*
Pro. 4. 18. just is as the *shining* light

Ships.

Pro. 31. 14. like the merchants *ships*

Shoes.

Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *shoes* from thy
Amos 2. 6. poor for a pair of *shoes*
Act. 7. 33. put off thy *shoes* from off

Short, &c.

Nam. 11. 33. is & L. hand waxen *sh.*
Pro. 10. 27. wicked shall be *shortened*
Rom. 3. 23. *short* of the glory of God
1 Cor. 7. 29. brethren the time is *sh.*
Heb. 4. 1. seem to come *short* of it
Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a *short* time

Shoulder.

Isa. 5. 6. shall be upon his *shoulder*
Zech. 7. 11. pulled away the *shoulder*

Shulamite.

Cant. 6. 13. return, O *Shulamite*

Shutteth.

Rev. 3. 7. and no man *shutteth*

Sick, --ness.

2 Sam. 13. 2. Amnon fell *sick* for Tamar
Pro. 13. 12. deferred makes & heart *s.*
Cant. 2. 5. I am *sick* of love
Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is *sick*, and
Hos. 7. 5. made him *sick* with bottles
Mat. 9. 12. but they that are *sick*
25. 36. I was *sick*, and ye visited
James 5. 14. is any *sick* among you?
Exod. 23. 25. I will take *sickness*
Lev. 20. 18. with a wom. having her *s.*
Psa. 41. 3. his bed in his *sickness*

Mat. 8. 17. and bare our *sickness*
Side.

John 19. 34. a spear pierced his *side*
20. 25. my hand into his *side*

Sift.

Luke 22. 31. may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh, &c.

Psal. 12. 5. for the *sighing* of the needy
79. 11. the *sighing* of the prisoner
Ezek. 9. 4. of the men that *sigh*
Mar. 7. 34. heaven, he *sighed*, and
8. 12. he *sighed* deeply in his spirit

Sight.

Psal. 76. 6. may stand in thy *sight*
143. 1. in thy *sight* shall no man

Isa. 11. 3. after the *sight* of the eyes
Heb. 4. 13. is not manifest in his *sight*

Sign, &c.

Exod. 31. 13. Sabbath--it is a *sign*
Isa. 7. 11. ask thee a *sign* of the Lord
Mat. 24. 3. what shall be the *sign*
Luke 2. 34. for a *sign* which shall
2 The. 2. 9. *signs*, and living wonders

Silence, &c.

Psal. 32. 3. when I kept *silence* my
50. 21. done, and I kept *silence*
Eccl. 3. 7. a time to keep *silence*
Isa. 62. 6. Lord, keep not *silence*
Amos 5. 13. prudent shall keep *silence*
1 Cor. 14. 34. your women keep *sil.*
1 Tim. 2. 11. woman learn in *silence*
Psa. 31. 17. be *silent* in the grave

Silver.

Job 27. 15. heap up *silver* as the dust
Psal. 119. 72. thousands of--*silver*
Pro. 16. 16. rather -- than *silver*
Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth *silver*
Ezek. 7. 19. their *silver* and gold shall
Zech. 13. 9. refine them as *silver* is
Act. 3. 6. *silver* and gold have I none
20. 33. I have coveted no mans *sil.*

Similitude.

Deut. 4. 15. no manner of *similitude*

Simple, &c.

Psal. 119. 7. making wise the *simple*
116. 6. Lord preserveth the *simple*
Pro. 1. 4. give subtilty to the *simple*
14. 15. the *simple* believeth every
Rom. 12. 8. do it with *simplicity*
16. 19. *simple* concerning evil

Sincere, --rity, &c.

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *sincere*
1 Pet. 2. 2. the *sincere* milk of the
Josh. 24. 14. serve him in *sincerity*
1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of *sin.*
2 Cor. 1. 12. and godly *sincerity*
8. 8. prove the *sincerity* of your love
Eph. 6. 24. love our L.--in *sincerity*
Phil. 1. 16. not *sincerely* supposing
Tit. 2. 7. shewing--gravity, *sincerity*

Sing.

Sing, &c.

Psal. 30. 4. *sing* unto the Lord
 Jer. 31. 7. *sing* with gladness for Jac.
 Zeph. 3. 14. *sing* O daughter of Zion
 1 Cor. 14. 15. *sing* with the underft.
 Eph. 5. 19. *singing* and making
 Col. 3. 16. *singing* with grace in your
 James 5. 13. let *our* *sing* Psalms

Single, &c.

Mat. 9. 22. if -- thine eye be *single*
 Aft. 2. 46. and *singleness* of heart
 Eph. 6. 5. in *singleness* of your heart

Sin, --ned, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. *sin* lieth at the door
 39. 9. wickedness, and *sin* against G.
 Lev. 4. 13. *sin* through ignorance
 Num. 5. 7. they shall confess their *sin*
 32. 23. your *sin* will find you out
 1 Sam. 2. 25. if a man *sin* against the
 2 Chr. 6. 36. if they *sin* against thee
 Psal. 32. 1. and whose *sin* is covered
 5. I acknowledged my *sin* unto
 38. 18. I will be sorry for my *sin*
 51. 3. my *sin* is ever before me
 5. in *sin* did my mother conceive
 59. 3. not for my *sin*, O Lord
 109. 7. let his prayer become *sin*
 Pro. 14. 9. fools make a mock at *sin*
 34. *sin* is a reproach to any
 Isa. 3. 9. they declare their *sin* as So.
 5. 18. and *sin* as it were with a cart
 Jer. 31. 34. rememb. their *sin* no more
 Hol. 4. 8. eat up the *sin* of my people
 Mic. 6. 7. body for the *sin* of my soul
 Zech. 13. 1. a fountain--for *sin* and
 John 1. 29. which taketh away *sin*
 5. 14. *sin* no more, lest a worse thing
 8. 34. whosoever commits *sin*, is
 9. 2. who did *sin*, this man or his
 41. ye should have no *sin*
 15. 22. no cloak for their *sin*
 16. 8. reprove the world of *sin*
 Rom. 3. 9. that they are all under *sin*
 5. 12. as by one man *sin* entered
 20. where *sin* abounded, grace
 6. 1. shall we continue in *sin*
 12. let not *sin*--- reign in your
 7. 14. carnal, sold under *sin*
 17. but *sin* that dwelleth in me
 23. captivity to the law of *sin*
 1 Cor. 15. 56. the sting of death is *sin*
 2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be *sin* for
 Heb. 3. 13. the deceitfulness of *sin*
 10. 26. if we *sin* wilfully, after
 12. 1. and *sin* which doth so eas.
 Jam. 1. 15. *sin*, when it is finished
 3. 2. in many things we *sin* all
 1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no *sin*. neither
 1 John 1. 7. cleanseth us from all *sin*
 8. if we say we have no *sin*, we
 2. 1. if any man *sin*, we have an
 3. 4. *sin* is the transgression of the
 8. he that committeth *sin* is of

5. 16. there is a *sin* unto death
 17. all unrighteousness is *sin*
 Job 7. 20. I have *sinned*, what shall I
 33. 27. if any say, I have *sinned*
 Psal. 51. 4. thee only have I *sinned*
 Jer. 2. 35. thou sayest, I have not *sin*.
 50. 7. because they have *sinned*
 Lam. 5. 16. wo--that we have *sinned*
 Dan. 9. 5. we have *sinned* and
 Luke 15. 18. I have *sinned* against
 Rom. 2. 12. as many as have *sinned*
 3. 23. all have *sinned*, and come short
 1 John 1. 10. say that we have no *sin*
 Pro. 1. 10. if *sinners* entice thee
 13. 21. evil pursueth *sinners*, but to
 Eccl. 8. 12. though a *sinner* doth evil
 Isa. 33. 14. the *sinners* in Sion are
 Mac. 9. 13. but *sinners* to repentance
 John 9. 31. God heareth not *sinners*
 Rom. 7. 8. whilest we were yet *sin*.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to save *sin*.
 Psal. 19. 13. from presumptuous *sins*
 25. 7. not the *sins* of my youth
 92. 8. our secret *sins* in the light
 Isa. 1. 18. though your *sins* be as
 43. 34. made me serve with thy *sins*
 Jer. 5. 25. your *sins* have with-holden
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy *sins* by
 Mat. 26. 28. for the remission of *sins*
 Luke 7. 47. her *sins* which are many
 24. 47. and remission of *sins*
 John 10. 23. whose *sins* ye remit: they
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ died for our *sins*
 Gal. 1. 4. gave himself for our *sins*
 1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our *sins* in his body
 1 John 1. 9. to forgive us our *sins*
 2. 2. the propitiation for our *sins*
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us from our *sins*
 18. 4. not partakers of her *sins*
 5. her *sins* have reached unto
 1 Kings 8. 46. no man that *sinneth* not
 Job 35. 6. if thou *sinnest*, what dost
 Ezek. 18. 4. the soul that *sinneth*, it
 1 John 3. 9. born of G. *sinneth* not

Sit, --teth.

Isa. 30. 7. their strength is to *sit* still
 Eph. 2. 6. *sit* together in heavenly
 Zech. 1. 11. all the earth sitteth still

Skin.

Exod. 29. 14. his *skin*, and his dung
 Job 2. 4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that
 19. 26. and though after my *skin*
 41. 7. his *skin* with tarbed irons
 Jer. 13. 23. Ethiopian change his *skin*
 Mic. 3. 3. pluck off their *skin* from

Slack.

Pro. 10. 4. dealeth with a *slack* hand
 2 Pet. 3. 9. the Lord is not *slack*

Slander, &c.

Pro. 10. 18. uttereth a *slander* is a fool
 Jer. 6. 28. walking with *slanders*
 Psal. 101. 5. who so privily *slandereth*

Slay,

Slay.

Exod. 4. 23. behold, I will *slay* thy
21. 14. to *slay* him with guile
Psal. 59. 11. *slay* them nor, lest my

Sleep, -eth, &c.

Psal. 121. 4. neither slumber nor *sleep*
127. 2. giveth his beloved *sleep*
Bro. 4. 16. they *sleep* not except they
6. 4. give not *sleep* to thine eyes
20. 13. love not *sleep*, lest thou come
Eccl. 5. 12. the *sleep* of a labouring
Cant. 5. 2. *sleep*, but my heart waketh
Dan. 12. 2. that *sleep* in the dust
Rom. 13. 11. time to awake out of *sl.*
1 Thes. 4. 13. them that are *asleep*
5. 6. let us not *sleep*, as do others
7. they that *sleep sleep* in the
Jonah 1. 6. what meanest thou, O *sleep*.
Pro. 10. 5. he that *sleepeth* in harvest
Mat. 9. 24. is not dead, but *sleepeth*
25. 5. all *slumbered* and *seep*
Ephes. 5. 14. awake thou that *sleepest*

Slew.

Psal. 78. 34. when he *slew* them

Slightly.

Jer. 6. 14. healed the hurt *slightly*

Sling.

1 Sam. 25. 29. of the middle of a *sling*
Pro. 26. 8. bindeth a stone in a *sling*

Slip, &c.

Job 12. 5. he that is ready to *slip*
Heb. 2. 1. we should let them *slip*
Psal. 73. 18. set them in *slippery* places

Slothful.

Pro. 12. 24. *slothful* shall be under
27. the *slothful* man roseth not
15. 19. the way of a *slothful* man
18. 9. that is *slothful* in his work
19. 24. a *slothful* man hideth his
21. 25. the desire of the *slothful*
22. 15. the *slothful* man saith
26. 14. the *slothful* upon his bed
Rom. 12. 11. not *slothful* in business
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *slothful*

Slow. See Anger.**Sluggard, Slumber.**

Pro. 6. 6. go to the Ant, thou *slugg.*
10. 26. so is the *sluggard* to them
13. 4. soul of the *sluggard* desireth
9. how long wilt thou *sleep*, O *sl.*
20. 4. the *sluggard* will not plow
26. 16. the *sluggard* is wiser in his
Pl. 121. 3. keepeth thee will not *slum.*
132. 4. or *slumber* to mine eye-lids
Rom. 11. 8. them the spirit of *slumb.*

Small.

1 King. 19. 12. the fire a *small*
Psal. 119. 141. I am *sm.* and despised.
Amos 7. 2. Jacob arise? for he is *small*
Zech. 4. 10. despised the day of *sm.*

Smite, &c.

Exod. 21. 18. if one *smite* another
20. if a man *smite* his servant
Psal. 141. 5. let the righteous *smite*
Jer. 18. 18. let us *smite* him with the
31. 19. I smote upon my thigh
Mat. 5. 39. *smite* thee on thy right
Isa. 50. 6. my back to the *smitters*
Exod. 21. 12. he that *smitteth* a man
15. *smitteth* his father or mother
Deut. 27. 24. cursed be he that *smit.*
Isa. 9. 13. not to him that *smitteth*
53. 4. *smitten* of God, and afflicted
Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I *smitten* your
Hos. 6. 1. he hath *smitten* us, and

Smooak, &c.

Deut. 29. 20. his jealousy shall *smoke*
Pro. 10. 26. as *smoak* to the eyes, so
Mat. 12. 20. *smoaking* flax shall not

Smother.

Psal. 55. 21. were *smother* than bur.

Snare, &c.

Psal. 69. 12. their table become a *sn.*
Pro. 20. 25. it is a *snare* to the man
Hos. 9. 8. a *snare* of a Fowler in all
Luke 21. 35. as a *snare* it shall come
1 Tim. 3. 7. the *snare* of the devil
Psal. 11. 6. he shall rain *snares*, fire
Eccl. 7. 26. whose heart is *snared*

Sober, &c.

Rom. 12. 3. but to think *soberly*
1 Thes. 5. 6. watch, and be *sober*
1 Tim. 3. 11. deacons wives - *sober*
Tit. 2. 4. young women to be *sober*
12. live *soberly* and righteously
1 Pet. 4. 13. be *sober*, and hope to

Soft.

Job 23. 16. G. maketh my heart *soft*
Pro. 15. 1. a *soft* answer turneth away
25. 15. a *soft* tongue breaketh the

Sojourner.

Lev. 25. 35. a *sojourn*. in decay relieve
Pl. 39. 12. stranger with thee, and a *so*
See STRANGER.

Sold.

Deut 32 30. their rock had *sold* them
Neh. 13. 16. *sold* on the Sabbath
Isa. 50. 1. your iniquities have *sold*
Amos 2. 6. they *sold* the righteous
Rom. 7. 14. carnal, *sold* under sin

Song, &c.

Exod. 15. 2. my strength and my *song*
Psal. 69. 12. the *song* of the drunkard.
30. praise & name of G. with a *so.*
77. 6. my *song* in the night
118. 14. my strength and my *so.*
119. 54. statutes have been my *song*
Isa. 5. 1. a *song* of my beloved
Ezek. 26. 13. noise of thy *songs* to cease.
Amos 8. 10. your *songs* in do lament.

Son, Sons.

Gen. 22. 2. take now thy *son*, thine
Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my *son*--my
Deut. 21. 20. our *son* is stubborn
2 King. 8. 27. for he was *son* in law
Psal. 2. 7. thou art my *son*, this day
Pro. 10. 1. a wise *son* maketh a glad
17. 25. a foolish *son* is a grief to his
Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall--bear a *son*
9. 6. unto us a *son* is given, and
14. 12. O Lucifer, *son* of the morn.
Mal. 1. 6. a *son* honors his father, and
3. 17. spareth his own *son* that
Mat. 3. 17. my beloved *son* in whom
11. 27. no man knoweth the *son*
14. 33. thou art the *son* of God
John 1. 18. the only begotten *son*
Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own *son*
2 Thes. 2. 3. the *son* of perdition
Isa. 60. 14. *sons* of them that afflicted
Mat. 21. 28. a certain man had two *s.*
John 1. 12. power to become the *sons*
Gal. 4. 6. and because ye are *sons*
3 John. 3. 2. now we are the *sons* of

Sorry, --row.

Psal. 38. 18. I will be *sorry* for my
Gen. 3. 16. multiply thy *sorrow*
17. in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of
Lev. 26. 16. and cause *sorrow* of heart
Pro. 10. 22. adds no *sorrow* with it
15. 13. by *sorrow* of heart the spirit
Eccl. 11. 10. remove *sorrow* from thy
Ecc. 35. 10. *sorrow* and sighing shall
Jer. 30. 15. thy *sorrow* is incurable
Lam. 1. 12. any *sorrow* like my *for*.
John 16. 20. *sorrow* shall be turned
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly *sorrow* works rep.
Rev. 21. 4. shall be no more -- *sorrow*
3 Sam. 22. 6. the *sorrows* of hell have
Job 21. 17. God distributeth *sorrows*
Isa. 53. 3. a man of *sorrows* and
4. and carried our *sorrows*
3 Sam. 1. 15. woman of a *sorrowful*
Psal. 69. 29. I am poor and *sorrowful*
Mat. 19. 22. went away *sorrowful*
2 Cor. 6. 10. as *sorrowful*, yet always
Phil. 2. 28. be the less *sorrowful*

Sought.

2 Chron. 15. 4. and *sought* him, he
15. *sought* him with their whole
Psal. 78. 34. slew them, then they so.
Cant. 3. 1. I *sought* him whom my
Isa. 65. 1. I am *sought* of them that
Jer. 50. 20. of Israel shall be *sought*

Soul, Souls.

Deut. 4. 9. keep thy *soul* diligently
29. seek him with all thy *soul*
3 Chr. 22. 19. set your heart and *so*.
Job 10. 1. my *soul* is weary of my life
Psal. 16. 10. not leave my *soul* in hell
106. 15. leanness into their *soul*
121. 7. he shall preserve the *soul*

138. 3. with strength in my *soul*
143. 8. I lift my *soul* unto thee
11. bring my *soul* out of trouble
Pro. 22. 5. that doth keep his *soul*
Isa. 10. 18. consume both *soul* and body
53. 10. his *soul* an offering for sin
11. see the travel of his *soul*
Mat. 10. 28. not able to kill the *soul*
16. 26. if he lose his own *soul*
26. 38. my *soul* is exceeding sorrow.
Luke 12. 20. this night thy *soul* shall
3 John 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth
Lev. 23. 27. ye shall afflict your *souls*
Pro. 11. 30. that winneth *souls* is wife
Ezek. 13. 18. hunt the *souls* of my
18. 4. all *souls* are mine, as the
Jam. 1. 21. is able to save your *souls*
Rev. 18. 13. of slaves and *souls* of m.

Sound, &c.

Psal. 119. 80. let my heart be *sound*
Pro. 3. 21. keep *sound* wisdom
14. 30. a *sound* heart is the life of
Isa. 1. 6. there is no *soundness* in it
2 Tim. 1. 7. and of a *sound* mind
Tit. 1. 12. may be *sound* in the faith

Sow, --ed, &c.

Deut. 22. 9. thou shalt not *sow*
Psal. 126. 5. they that *sow* in tears
Eccl. 11. 4. the wind, shall not *sow*
Jer. 4. 3. *sow* not among thorns.
Ezek. 13. 18. that *sow* pillows to all
Mat. 13. 3. a *sower* went out to *sow*
1 Cor. 15. 36. that thou *sowest* is not
Mat. 13. 24. sowed good seed in his
25. ener. y came and sowed tares
25. 26. reap where I sowed not
2 Cor. 9. 6. he which *soweth* sparing.
Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man *soweth*
8. he that *soweth* to the flesh
Hag. 1. 6. ye have sown much and
8. he that *soweth* to the flesh
Hag. 1. 6. ye have sown much and
1 Cor. 9. 11. sown to you spiritual
15. 42. sown in corruption

Spake.

2 Sam. 7. 7. *spake* I a word with any
John 7. 46. Never man *spake* like

Spare.

Psal. 39. 13. O *spare* me that I may
Mal. 3. 17. I will *spare* them, as a man
Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own *son*
11. 21. if God *spare* not the natur.

Sparks.

Job 5. 7. trouble, as the *sparks* flie
Isa. 50. 11. in the *sparks* that ye have

Sparrows.

Mat. 10. 29. are not two *sparrows*

Speak, &c. Speech.

Exod. 7. 2. *Speak* all that I command
29. 19. but let not God *speak*
Deut. 3. 25. *speak* no more of this
Isa.

Isa. 19. 18. speak the language of
 Mat. 10. 19. or what ye shall speak
 12. 34. being evil, *speake* good
 Luke 6. 26. when all men shall speak
 1 Cor. 14. 19. I had rather speak five
 35. to speak in the Church
 Tit. 3. 2. speak evil of no man
 Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to
 4. 11. speak not evil one of another
 Exod. 33. 11. as a man speaketh to
 Job 33. 14. God speaketh once, yea
 Psal. 15. 2. speaketh the truth in
 John 7. 18. that speaketh of himself
 Heb. 11. 4. being dead, yet speaketh
 12. 25. refuse not him & speaketh
 Isa. 58. 13. not speaking thine own
 Exod. 3. 10. I am slow of speech
 Pro. 17. 7. excellent speech becometh
 Cant. 4. 3. thy speech is comely
 1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of sp.
 Col. 4. 6. your speech be always with

Spiders.

Job 8. 14. trust shall be a *spiders* web
 Isa. 59. 5. and weave the *spiders* web

Spirit.

Gen. 1. 2. *Spirit* of God moved upon
 6. 3. my *spir.* shall not alway strive
 Exod. 31. 3. filled him with the *spirit*
 Psal. 31. 5. I commit my *spirit*
 34. 18. be of a contrite *spirit*
 51. 11. take not thy holy *spirit*
 12. uphold me with thy free sp.
 17. are a broken *spirit*
 Pro. 16. 32. he that ruleth his *spirit*
 17. 22. a broken *spirit* drieth up
 18. 14. *spirit* of a man will bear
 29. 3. uphold the humble in *spirit*
 Eccl. 8. 8. hath power over the *spirit*
 12. 7. *spirit* shall return unto God
 Isa. 11. 2. the *spirit* of the Lord shall
 40. 13. who hath directed the *spirit*
 57. 15. a contrite and humble *spirit*
 61. 1. the *spirit* of the Lord--is
 63. 10. and vexed his holy *spirit*
 66. 2. and of a contrite *spirit*
 Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a new *spirit*
 Joel 2. 28. I will pour my *spirit*
 Micah 2. 7. *spirit* of the L. streightn.
 Zech. 12. 1. formeth the *spirit* of man
 Mal. 2. 15. the residue of the *spirit*
 Mat. 12. 43. when the unclean *spirit*
 Luke 11. 13. give the holy *spirit* to
 24. 39. a *spirit* hath not flesh and
 John 3. 5. of water and of the *spirit*
 6. which is born of the *spirit* is
 34. God giveth not the *spirit* by
 4. 24. God is a *spirit*, and they
 6. 63. it is the *spirit* that quicken.
 Act. 2. 17. pour out of my *spirit*
 Rom. 7. 6. serve in newness of *spirit*
 8. 1. the flesh, but after the *spirit*
 2. the Law of the *spirit* of life
 4. walk--after the *spirit*

9. if any man have not the *spirit*
 11. but if the *spirit* of him that
 14. as are led by the *spirit* of
 15. not the *spirit* of bondage
 16. the *spirit*--beareth witness
 26. the *spirit* also helpeth our
 1 Cor. 2. 4. demonstration of & *spirit*
 10. the *spirit* searcheth all
 12. the *spirit* which is of God
 3. 16. the *spirit* of God dwelleth in
 6. 20. glorifie God in your *spirit*
 12. 13. by one *spirit* we are all
 14. 15. I will pray with the *spirit*
 2 Cor. 1. 22. the earnest of the *spir.*
 3. 6. but the *spirit* giveth life
 Gal. 3. 3. having begun in the *spirit*
 4. 6. the *spirit* of his son into
 5. 16. walk in the *spirit*, and
 17. flesh lusteth against the *spirit*
 22. fruit of the *spirit* is love,
 23. if we live in the *spirit*
 6. 8. he that soweth to the *spirit*
 Eph. 2. 22. of God through the *spirit*
 4. 4. one body, and one *spirit*
 Eph. 4. 30. grieve not the holy *spirit*
 5. 18. be filled with the *spirit*
 6. 17. the sword of the *spirit*, which
 Phil. 3. 3. worship God in *spirit*
 1 Thes. 5. 19. quench not the *spirit*
 2 Thes. 2. 8. shall consume with & sp.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. justified in the *spirit*
 Heb. 9. 14. eternal *spirit* offered him.
 10. 29. despite to the *spirit* of gra.
 Jam. 2. 26. body without the *spirit*
 1 Pet. 3. 18. but quickened in the sp.
 1 John 4. 1. believe not every *spirit*
 13. hath given us of his *spirit*
 5. 6. *spirit* that beareth witness
 8. the *spirit*, and the water, and
 Num. 16. 22. the God of the *spirits* of
 Pro. 16. 2. the Lord weigheth the sp.
 Heb. 1. 14. not all ministering *spirits*
 12. 9. subjection to the father of sp.
 1 Pet. 3. 19. unto the *spirits* in prison
 1 John 4. 1. trie the *spirits*, whether

Spiritual, &c.

Rom. 15. 27. partakers of their *spir.*
 1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is *spiritual* judg.
 9. 11. sown unto you *spiritual*
 15. 44. is raised a *spiritual* body
 Rom. 8. 6. to be *spiritually* minded
 1 Cor. 2. 14. are *spiritually* discerned

Splt.

Job 30. 10. spare not to spit in my face
 Mar. 26. 67. then did they spit in his

Spoil, &c.

Isa. 42. 24. gave Jacob for a *spoil*
 Col. 2. 15. *spoiled* principalities and
 Heb. 10. 34. the *spoiling* of your go.

Spoken.

Job 40. 5. once have I *spoken*

Sport.

Pro. 10. 23. *Sport* to a fool to do mis.
26. 19. am I not in *sport*?

Spot.

Eph. 5. 27. not having *spot* or wrink.
1 Pet. 1. 19. a Lamb -- without *spot*
2 Pet. 3. 14. without *spot*, and

Spouse, &c.

Cant. 4. 9. my sister, my *spouse*
Hos. 4. 13. your *spouses* shall commit

Spue.

Lev. 20. 22. lay a *spue* you not out
Rev. 3. 16. I will *spue* thee out of my

Stablish, &c.

2 Cor. 1. 21. he that *stablisheth* us
Col. 2. 7. *stablished* in the faith
2 Thes. 2. 17. *stablish* you in every

Staff.

Gen. 32. 10. with my *staff* I passed
Lev. 26. 26. the *staff* of your bread
Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *staff*, they

Stammering.

Esa. 28. 11. with *stammering* lips

Stand, &c.

Luke 21. 36. and to *stand* before the
Rom. 11. 20. thou *standest* by faith
14. 4. God is able to make him *sta*.
1 Cor. 10. 12. that thinketh he *stand*.
16. 13. *stand fast* in the faith
Gal. 5. 1. *stand fast* in the liberty
Eph. 6. 11. may be able to *stand*
Phil. 4. 1. *stand fast* in the Lord
1 Thes. 3. 8. we live, if ye *stand fast*
2 Thes. 2. 15. brethren *stand fast*

Star, &c.

Num. 24. 17. come a *star* out of Jacob
Esa. 47. 13. the *star-gazers*, the
2 Pet. 1. 19. day-*star* arise in your
Rev. 2. 28. to him the morning-*star*
22. 16. the bright and morning *st*.
Job 25. 5. the *stars* are not pure in
1 Cor. 15. 41. another glory of the *st*.
Rev. 1. 16. right hand seven *stars*
20. mystery of the seven *stars*
6. 13. the *stars* of heaven fell

Statutes.

Exod. 15. 26. keep all his *statutes*
1 Chr. 29. 19. heart to keep thy *stat*.
Psal. 119. 8. *statutes* of the Lord are
119. 80. heart be found in thy *stat*.
112. to perform thy *statutes*
117. have respect to thy *statutes*

Stay, &c.

Josh. 10. 19. *stay* not, pursue after
2 Sam. 21. 19. the Lord was my *stay*
Esa. 26. 3. mind was *stayed* on thee
48. 2. *stay*-on the God of Israel
52. 10. and *stay* upon his God

Steal, &c.

Exod. 22. 1. if a man shall *steal*

Lev. 19. 11. ye shall not *steal*
Pro. 6. 30. if he *steal* to satisfy his
30. 9. lest I be poor, and *steal*
Jer. 7. 9. will ye *steal*, murder, and
23. 30. that *steal* my word,
Eph. 4. 28. that stole, *steal* no more
Exod. 21. 16. he that *stealeth* a man
Deut. 24. 7. be found *stealing* any
Hos. 4. 2. killing and *stealing*, and
Zech. 5. 3. that *stealeth* shall be cut

Stedfast, &c.

Dan. 6. 26. he is *stedfast* for ever
1 Cor. 7. 37. standeth *stedf*. doth well
15. 48. be ye *stedfast*, unmoveable
2 Cor. 1. 7. hope of you is *stedfast*
Heb. 3. 14. *stedfast* unto the end
6. 19. both sure and *stedfast*
1 Pet. 5. 9. resist *stedfast* in the faith
2 Pet. 3. 17. from your own *stedfastn*.

Steps.

Psal. 37. 23. the *steps* of a good man
Pro. 16. 9. the Lord directeth his *steps*
1 Pet. 2. 21. should follow his *steps*

Steward, -- ship, &c.

Luke 12. 42. faithful and wise *stewa*.
1 Cor. 4. 1. *stewards* of the mysteries
1 Pet. 4. 10. *stewards* of the manifold
Luke 16. 2. account of thy *stewardsh*.

Sticks.

Num. 15. 32. gathered *sticks* on the
Stir.

2 Tim. 1. 6. *stir* up the gift of God
2 Pet. 1. 13. to *stir* you up, by putting
3. 1. I *stir* up your pure minds by

Stock, &c.

Esa. 44. 19. fall down to the *stock* of
Jer. 2. 27. saying to a *stock*, Thou
10. 8. thy *stock* is a doctrine of
Hos. 4. 12. ask counsel of their *stocks*

Stolen.

Pro. 9. 17. *stolen* waters are sweet
Stone, -- nung.

Job 41. 24. his heart as firm as a *stone*
Psal. 91. 12. dash thy foot against a *st*.
Pro. 26. 8. bindeth a *stone* in a sling
Esa. 28. 16. a precious corner *stone*
Dan. 2. 34. *stone* was cut out without
Hab. 2. 11. *stone* shall cry out of
19. to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it
Mat. 18. 6. that a mill-*stone* were
21. 42. the *stone* which the builders
Luke 11. 11. will he give him a *stone*?
1 Pet. 2. 4. as unto a living *stone*
Rev. 2. 17. give unto him a white *st*.
1 Sam. 30. 6. people spake of *stoning*

Stopped, &c.

Esa. 33. 15. that *stoppeth* his ears from
Zech. 7. 11. and *stopped* their ears

Stork.

Jer. 8. 7. *Stork* knoweth her appoint.

Storm,

Storm, &c.

Psal. 107. 25. raiseth the stormy wind
29. maketh the storm a calm, so
Isa. 4. 6. a covert from the storm

Straight.

Isa. 42. 16. and crooked things straight
Mat. 7. 13. in at the straight gate

Strange, --ger, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. nor oppress a stranger
Lev. 19. 10. leave them for the--str.
Deut. 10. 18. and loveth the stranger
19. love the--str. for ye were strang.

24. 17. judgment of the stranger
Job 31. 12. stranger did not lodge
Psal. 39. 12. I am a stranger with
Pro. 11. 15. surety for a--str. shall smart

Ecc. 6. 2. a stranger eateth it

Jer. 14. 8. thou be as a stranger in

John 10. 5. a stranger they will not

1 Pet. 4. 12. think it not strange

1 Chron. 29. 15. we are strangers

Psal. 146. 9. L. preserveth the--strang.

Isa. 1. 7. strangers devour it in your

Jer. 5. 19. so shall ye serve strangers

Eph. 2. 19. ye are no more strangers

Heb. 13. 2. to entertain strangers

1 Pet. 2. 11. I beseech you as strangers

See the word SOJOURNER.

Streets.

Jer. 5. 1. through the streets of Jerusalem

Zech. 8. 5. playing in the streets

Strength.

Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my strength

1 Sam. 2. 9. by strength shall no man

Job 12. 13. is wisdom and strength

21. 23. dieth in his full strength

23. 6. would put strength into me

Psal. 68. 35. God giveth strength and

73. 26. God is the strength of my

84. 5. whose strength is in thee

Isa. 26. 4. Jehovah is everlasting--str.

49. 4. spent my strength in vain

Rom. 5. 6. without strength Chr. died

Psal. 138. 3. strengthenest me with

Jer. 23. 14. strengthen the hands of

Ezek. 16. 49. strengthen the hand of

Zech. 10. 12. strengthen them in the L.

Rev. 3. 2. strengthen the things that

Stretch.

Amos 6. 4. stretch themselves upon

Stricken. Strife.

Isa. 1. 5. be stricken any more?

Gen. 13. 8. let there be no strife

Pro. 17. 1. of sacrifices with strife

14. the beginning of strife is

19. transgr. -- that loveth strife

20. 3. honor -- to cease from strife

26. 17. and medleth with strife

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and debate

Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and envying

Phil. 2. 3. be done through strife

Jam. 3. 16. where envying and strife

Stripes. Strive, &c.

Deut. 25. 3. forty stripes may he

Pro. 17. 10. an hundred stripes into a

19. 29. stripes for the back of fools

Isa. 53. 5. his stripes we are healed

Luke 12. 47. beaten with many stripes

Ex. 21. 22. strive, and hurt a woman

Pro. 3. 30. strive not with a man

Hos. 4. 4. that strive with the Priest

Luke 13. 24. strive to enter in at the

1 Cor. 9. 25. that striveth for the

2 Tim. 2. 5. also strive for masteries

14. strive not about words

24. of the Lord must not strive

Tit. 3. 9. avoid contentious strivings

Heb. 12. 4. blood, striving against sin

Strong, --drink.

Psal. 89. 8. who is a strong Lord like

Ecc. 9. 11. nor the battle to the--str.

Mat. 12. 29. into a strong mans house

Eph. 6. 10. be strong in the Lord

Pro. 20. 1. strong-drink is raging

31. 6. give strong-drink to him

Isa. 5. 11. they may follow strong-dr.

28. 7. and through strong-drink

Micah 2. 11. of wine and strong-drink

Stubborn.

Deut. 21. 18. if a man have a stubborn

Pro. 7. 11. she is loud and stubborn

Study.

Ecc. 12. 12. study is a weariness of

1 Thes. 4. 11. study to be quiet

2 Tim. 2. 15. study to shew thy self

Stumbling.

Lev. 19. 14. a stumbling-block before

1 Cor. 1. 23. Jews a stumbling-block

Subject, --mit, &c.

Luk. 2. 5. and was subject unto them

Rom. 13. 5. ye must needs be subject

1 Cor. 15. 28. son himself also be subj.

1 Pet. 3. 1. wives be in subjection

Eph. 5. 21. submitting your selves one

22. wives, submit your selves to

Jam. 4. 7. submit your selves to God

1 Pet. 2. 13. submit your selves to cv.

5. 5. submit your selves to the elder

Substance.

Psal. 17. 14. their substance to their

139. 15. my substance was not hid

Pro. 3. 9. the Lord with thy substance

10. 3. careteth away the substance of

Heb. 10. 34. better and enduring sub.

Suck. Sue.

Isa. 60. 16. suck the breast of Kings

66. 3. suck and be satisfied

Lam. 4. 3. give suck to their young

Mat. 5. 40. if any man will sue thee

Suffer, --fice, --ficient, &c.

Exod. 22. 18. not suffer a witch to live

Rom. 8. 17. if to be we suffer with

Phil. 1. 29. but also to *suffer* for
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *suffer*, we shall
 1 Pet. 3. 14. *suffer* for righteousness
 17. *suffer* for well doing, than
 4. 15. *suffer* as a murderer, or as a
 16. *suffer* as a Christian
 Luke 24. 26. not Chr. to have *suffer*.
 Heb. 5. 8. things which he *suffered*
 1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ *suffered* for us
 23. when he *suffered*, he
 3. 18. Christ also -- *suffered* for sins
 5. 10. after ye have *suffered* a
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *suffereth* long
 Rom. 8. 18. the *sufferings* of this pr.
 2 Cor. 1. 5. as the *sufferings* of Christ
 Col. 1. 24. rejoyce in my *sufferings*
 Heb. 2. 10. perfect through *sufferings*
 1 Pet. 4. 13. partakers of Christ's *suff*.
 Deut. 3. 26. let it *suffice* thee, speak
 2 Cor. 2. 16. *sufficient* for these things
 3. 5. *sufficient* of our selves
 12. 9. my grace is *sufficient* for

Summer.

Pro. 10. 5. that gathereth in *summer*

Sun.

Josh. 10. 12. *Sun*, stand thou still upon
 Psal. 84. 11. God is a *Sun* and a shield
 Cant. 6. 10. clear as the *Sun*, and
 Isa. 60. 19. the *Sun* shall be no more
 Mal. 4. 2. the *Sun* of righteousness
 Mat. 5. 45. *Sun* to rise upon the evil
 13. 13. righteous shine--as the *Sun*
 Eph. 4. 26. let not the *Sun* go down
 Rev. 12. 1. clothed with the *Sun* and
 21. 23. city had no need of the *Sun*

Sup, --per.

Luke 14. 16. made a great *supper*
 Rev. 3. 20. and will *sup* with him
 19. 9. to the marriage *supper* of the

Supplication, &c.

Psal. 30. 8. to the L. I made *supplicat*.
 Dan. 9. 23. of thy *supplications*
 Zech. 12. 10. spir. of grace and *suppl*.
 Eph. 6. 18. *supplication* in the spirit
 Phil. 4. 6. by prayer and *supplication*
 1 Tim. 2. 1. *supplications*, prayers
 Heb. 5. 7. up prayers and *supplications*

Support.

Aa. 20. 35. to *support* the weak and

Sure, --ty, &c.

Isa. 55. 3. the *sure* mercies of David
 John 6. 69. we believe and are *sure*
 Rom. 4. 16. the promise might be *sure*
 2 Pet. 1. 10. calling and election *sure*
 19. more *sure* word of prophesie
 Pro. 6. 1. if thou be *surety* for thy
 11. 15. *surety* for a stranger shall
 20. 16. his garment that is *surety*
 22. 26. that are *sureties* for debts

Surfeiting.

Luk. 11. 34. be overcharged with *sur*.

Swear, &c. Sware.

Lev. 19. 12. not *swear* by my name
 Num. 30. 2. *swear* an oath to bind
 Deut. 6. 13. shall--*swear* by his name
 Isa. 45. 23. to me every tongue shall *j*.
 48. 1. *swear*--but not in truth
 Jer. 4. 2. *swear* the L. liveth in truth
 5. 2. surely they *swear* falsely
 Zeph. 1. 5. that *swear* by the Lord
 Mat. 5. 34. *swear* not at all. neither
 23. 16. whosoever shall *swear* by
 Luke 1. 73. the oath which he *sware* to
 Heb. 6. 13. could *swear* by no greater
 Mal. 3. 5. and against false *swearers*
 Lev. 6. 3. and *sweareth* falsely
 Psal. 15. 4. *sweareth* to his own hurt
 63. 11. every one that *sweareth* by
 Eccl. 9. 2. he that *sweareth*, as he
 Isa. 65. 16. *sweareth*--shall *swear*
 Zech. 5. 3. that *sweareth* shall be cut
 Jer. 23. 10. because of *swearing* the
 Hof. 4. 2. by *swearing* and lying

Sweat. Sweet.

Gen. 3. 19. in the *sweat* of thy face
 Luke 22. 44. his *sweat* was as great
 Job 20. 12. though wickedn. be *sweet*

Swift.

Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to the *swift*
 Am. 2. 14. shall perish from the *swift*

Sword. &c. Sworn.

Lev. 26. 45. I will bring a *sword*
 1 Sam. 17. 45. unto me with a *sword*
 47. saveth nor with *sword*
 Job 36. 12. shall perish by the *sword*
 Psal. 44. 3. possession by their own *sw*.
 Isa. 2. 4. lift up *sword* against nation
 Jer. 24. 10. I will send the *sword*
 48. 10. back his *sword* from blood
 Zech. 13. 7. awake, O *sword*, against
 Mat. 26. 52. they that take the *sword*
 Luke 2. 35. a *sword* shall pierce
 Eph. 6. 17. the *sword* of the spirit
 Heb. 4. 12. than any two-edg'd *swor*.
 Rev. 2. 16. with the *sword* of my
 13. 10. that killeth with the *sword*
 19. 15. mouth goeth a sharp *sword*
 Isa. 2. 4. their *swords* into plow-shares
 Gen. 22. 16. by my self have I *sworn*.
 Psal. 24. 4. nor *sworn* deceitfully
 119. 106. I have *sworn*, and will

Tabernacle, &c.

Psal. 15. 1. abide in thy *Tabernac*'e
 84. 1. how amiable are thy *Tabern*.
 2 Pet. 1. 14. put off this my *Tabern*.

Table, &c. Tail.

Exod. 32. 16. and the *Tables* were the
 Psal. 23. 5. thou preparest a *Table*
 69. 22. let their *Table* become a sn.
 2 Cor. 3. 3. nor in *Tables* of stone
 Isa. 9. 15. Prophet--he is the *tail*

Take,

T E A

A Concordance.

T E R

Take-heed.

1 King. 20. 18. war or peace *take* them
 1 Cor. 11. 24. *take*, eat, this is my body
 Exod. 10. 28. *take-heed* to thy self
 Psal. 119. 9. *taking heed* thereto
 Jer. 9. 4. *take ye heed* every one
 Mar. 4. 24. *take-heed* what ye hear
 13. 33. *take ye heed*, watch and pray
 Luke 8. 18. *take-heed* -- how ye hear
 12. 15. *take-heed* -- of covetousness

Tale-bearer.

Psal. 90. 9. spend our years as a *tale*
 Ezek. 22. 9. carry *tales* to shed blood
 Lev. 19. 16. and down as a *tale-bearer*.
 Pro. 11. 13. *tale-bearer* revealeth secret.
 18. 8. *tale-bearer* are as wounds
 26. 20. no *tale-bearer*, strife ceaseth

Talents.

Mat. 18. 24. him ten thousand *talents*
 25. 15. unto one he gave five *tal.*

Talk, &c.

Deut. 6. 7. thou shalt *talk* of them
 Psal. 71. 24. *talk* of thy righteousness
 Pro. 14. 23. *talk* of the lips tendeth to
 Jer. 12. 1. *talk* with thee of thy judg.
 Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor foolish *talk*.

Tares.

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came and sowed *ta.*

Tarry.

Jer. 14. 8. abide to *tarry* for a night
 Hab. 2. 3. though it *tarry*, wait for it

Taste, &c.

Job 6. 6. *taste* in the white of an egg?
 Psal. 34. 8. O *taste* and see that the L.
 119. 103. are thy words unto my t.
 Heb. 6. 4. *tasted* of the heavenly gift
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have *tasted* that

Taught, Teach, &c.

Ecc. 12. 9. *taught* the people knowl.
 Isa. 54. 13. shall be *taught* of the L.
 Mat. 7. 29. *taught* -- as one having
 Luke 13. 26. *taught* in our streets
 John 6. 45. shall be all *taught* of
 Gal. 6. 6. let him that is *taught* in the
 Deut. 4. 9. *teach* them thy sons
 Pal. 25. 8. *teach* sinners in the way
 119. 12. *teach* me thy statutes
 Isa. 28. 9. shall he *teach* knowledg
 Micah 3. 11. Priests -- *teach* for hire
 Mat. 28. 19. and *teach* all nations
 Luke 12. 12. Holy Ghost shall *teach*
 John 14. 26. he shall *teach* you all
 2 Tim. 2. 2. shall be able to *teach*
 24. apt to *teach*, patient
 Heb. 8. 11. *teach* every man his
 Isa. 30. 20. thy *teachers* shall not be
 Hab. 2. 18. and a *teacher* of lies
 2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves *teach*.
 Heb. 5. 12. ye ought to be *teachers*
 Job 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him
 Pro. 6. 13. he *teacheth* with his fingers

Isa. 48. 17. which *teacheth* thee to
 Rom. 2. 21. thou which *teachest* ano.
 12. 7. he that *teacheth* on teaching
 2 Chr. 15. 9. without a *teaching* Priest
 Col. 3. 16. *teaching* and admonishing

Tears.

Job 16. 20. poureth out *tears* unto
 Psal. 6. 6. water my couch with *tears*
 42. 3. *tears* have been my meat
 56. 8. put thou my *tears* into thy
 126. 5. they that sow in *tears*
 Isa. 25. 8. wipe away all *tears* from
 Jer. 9. 1. eyes a fountain of *tears*
 14. 17. eyes run down with *tears*
 Heb. 5. 7. crying, and *tears* unto him
 12. 17. fought it carefully with *te.*
 Rev. 7. 17. wipe away all *tears* from

Teeth.

Jer. 31. 29. the childrens *teeth* are set
 Amos 4. 6. you cleanness of *teeth* in
 Mat. 8. 12. and gnashing of *teeth*

Tell.

Cant. 1. 7. *tell* me, O thou & my soul
 Mar. 18. 15. *tell* him his fault
 17. *tell* it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal. 5. 23. meekness, *temperance*
 2 Pet. 1. 6. knowledg, *temperance*

Temple.

Jer. 7. 4. the *temple* of the Lord
 1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the *temple* of God
 17. defile the *temple* of God
 6. 19. the *temple* of the Holy Gho.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. *temple* of the living God
 2 Thes. 2. 4. sitteth in the *temple* of
 Rev. 21. 22. I saw no *temple* therein

Tempt, --ation, &c.

Gen. 22. 1. God did *tempt* Abraham
 Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not *tempt* the L.
 Isa. 7. 22. nor will I *tempt* the Lord
 Mat. 4. 7. not *tempt* the Lord thy G.
 22. 18. why *tempt* ye me?
 26. 41. enter not into *temptation*
 Luke 8. 13. in time of *temptation* fall
 1 Cor. 10. 13. there hath no *temptat.*
 1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into *temptation*
 Jam. 1. 12. that endureth *temptation*
 Luke 22. 28. me in my *temptations*
 Jam. 1. 2. fall into divers *temptations*
 2 Pet. 2. 9. godly out of *temptations*
 Mar. 4. 1. to be *tempted* of the Devil
 1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be *tem.*
 Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be *tempted*
 Heb. 2. 18. hath suffered, being *temp.*
 Jam. 1. 13. I am *tempted* of God

Terrible, --ro, &c.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and *terri.*
 Jer. 20. 4. I will make thee a *terror*
 1 Cor. 5. 11. the *terror* of the Lord
 Job 6. 4. the *terrors* of God do set
 18. 14. to the King of *terrors*

Psal.

THI

A Concordance.

THR

Psal. 88. 15. I suffer thy terrors

Testament.

Heb. 9. 15. Mediator of the new Test.

Testifie, &c.

Iſa. 59. 12. our fins *testifie* against us

Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel doth *testifie*

Deut. 19. 18. hath *testified* falsely

Testimonies.

Psal. 93. 5. *testimonies* are very sure

119. 2. that keep his *testimonies*

Thank, &c.

Psal. 92. 7. good thing to give *thanks*

119. 62. will I rise to give *thanks*

140. 13. righteous shall give *thanks*

Mat. 11. 25. *thank* thee, O Father

Luke 18. 11. G. I *thank* thee I am not

22. 17. cup, and gave *thanks*

Acts 27. 35. bread, and gave *thanks*

Rom. 14. 6. for he giveth God *thanks*

1 Cor. 1. 14. I *thank* God I baptised

2 Cor. 9. 15. *thanks* be unto God

Eph. 5. 20. giving *thanks* always

Col. 3. 17. giving *thanks* to God

1 Thes. 1. 2. we give *thanks* to God

2. 13. for this cause also *thank* we

5. 18. in every thing give *thanks*

Psal. 100. 4. be *thankful* unto him

Col. 3. 15. and be ye *thankful*

Psal. 50. 14. offer unto G. *thanksgiving*

107. 22. sacrifice of *thanksgiving*

Iſa. 51. 3. *thanksgiving*, and the voice

Phil. 4. 6. supplication with *thanksgiving*

Col. 4. 2. watch in the same with *th.*

1 Tim. 4. 4. it be received with *thank.*

Thief. Thieves, &c.

Exod. 22. 2. if a *thief* be found

Pro. 6. 30. do not despise a *thief*

Iſa. 1. 23. companions of *thieves*

Zech. 5. 4. the house of the *thief*

Mat. 6. 19. where *thieves* break thro.

1 Thes. 5. 4. overtake you as a *thief*

2 Pet. 3. 10. come as a *thief* in the

Exod. 22. 3. shall be sold for his *theft*

Thigh.

Jer. 31. 19. I smote upon my *thigh*

Ezek. 21. 12. smite--upon thy *thigh*

Things.

Jer. 5. 25. with-holden good *things*

Rom. 11. 36. through him are all *th.*

1 Cor. 3. 21. all things are yours

Think.

Gen. 40. 14. but *think* on me

Job 31. 1. should I *think* on a maid?

Iſa. 10. 7. nor doth his heart *think*

Jer. 29. 11. thoughts that I *think*

Dan. 7. 25. *think* to change times

Rom. 12. 3. not to think of himself

Thirst, &c.

Deut. 29. 19. add drunkenness to *thirst*

Mat. 5. 6. that hunger and *thirst*

John 4. 24. shall never *thirst*

John 6. 35. believeth--never *thirst*

7. 37. if any man *thirst*, let him

19. 28. Jesus--saith, I *thirst*

Rom. 12. 20. if he *thirst*, give him

Rev. 7. 16. neither *thirst* any more

21. 6. that is a *thirst* of the fount.

22. 17. let him that is a *thirst* come

Psal. 42. 2. my soul *thirsteth* for God

Iſa. 55. 1. Ho, every one that *thirsteth*

35. 7. the *thirsty* land springs of

44. 3. water on him that is *thirsty*

Thorn, &c.

2 Cor. 12. 7. a *thorn* in the flesh

Gen. 3. 18. *thorns* also and thistles

Josh. 23. 13. and *thorns* in your eyes

Jer. 4. 3. sow not among *thorns*

Mat. 7. 16. gather grapes of *thorns*

13. 7. some fell among *thorns*

27. 29. crown of *thorns*, and put

Heb. 6. 1. which beareth *thorns* and

Thought, &c.

Job 42. 2. no *thought* can be with-hol.

Psal. 119. 59. I *thought* on my ways

139. 2. understandest my *thought*

Amos 4. 13. to man what is his *thought*

Mal. 3. 16. that *tho.* upon his name

Mat. 6. 25. take no *thought* for your

28. why take ye *thought* for

34. no *thought* for the morrow

Mar. 13. 11. no *thought* before-hand

14. 72. *thought* thereon, he wept

Luke 12. 26. why take ye *thought*

1 Cor. 13. 11. I *thought* as a child

2 Cor. 10. 5. every *thought* to the

Psal. 10. 4. not in all his *thoughts*

94. 11. knoweth the *thoughts* of

116. 113. I hate vain *thoughts*

Pro. 12. 5. the *thoughts* of the right.

15. 26. the *thoughts* of the wicked

Ecc. 10. 20. curse not *th.* in thy *th.*

Iſa. 55. 8. my *thoughts* are not your

Jer. 4. 14. shall thy vain *thoughts*

Mat. 9. 4. Jesus knowing their *thought*

1 Cor. 3. 20. the *thoughts* of the wise

Thousand.

Deut. 32. 30. should one chase a *thous.*

Job 9. 3. answer him one of a *thous.*

Psal. 90. 4. a *thousand* years in thy

1 Cor. 14. 19. than ten *thousand* words

Rev. 20. 6. reign with him a *thousand*

Three, --fold.

1 John 5. 7. *three* that bear record

Ecc. 4. 12. a *threefold* cord is not

Throat.

Psal. 5. 9. their *throat* is an open

Pro. 23. 2. a knife to thy *throat*

Throne.

Psal. 11. 4. the L's *throne* is in heaven

45. 6. thy *throne*, O God, is for ever

Pro. 16. 12. *throne* is established by

Iſa. 66. 1. the heaven is my *throne*

Heb. 4. 16. boldly to the *throne* of

Rev.

TON

A Concordance.

T B A

Rev. 3. 21. sit with me in my throne

Thummim.

Exod. 28. 30. the Thummim. See Urim.

Thunder.

Job 28. 26. made a way for--thunder

Mar. 3. 17. Boanerges--sons of thun.

Tidings.

Psal. 112. 7. afraid of evil tidings

Isa. 52. 7. that bringeth good tidings

Timber.

Hab. 2. 11. the beam out of the timber

Time.

Job 7. 1. nor an appointed time to

Psal. 89. 47. how short my time is

102. 13. the time to favor her

Ecc. 3. 1. a time to every purpose

7. 17. die before thy time

8. 5. heart discerneth both time and

9. 11. time and chance happeneth

12. knoweth not his time,

Jer. 51. 6. time of the L. vengeance

Ezek. 16. 8. was the time of love

Dan. 7. 25. until a time, times, and

Hos. 10. 12. time to seek the Lord

Mat. 26. 18. my time is at hand

Mar. 13. 33. know not when the time

Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to awake

1 Cor. 4. 5. nothing before the time

2 Cor. 6. 2. heard thee in a time acc.

Gal. 4. 4. fulness of time was come

1 Pet. 4. 2. the rest of his time in the

1 John 2. 18. it is the last time: and

Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a short time

Lev. 19. 26. nor observe times

Deut. 18. 14. to observers of times

2 Kings 21. 6. he observed times

Psal. 106. 3. righteousness at all times

119. 20. thy judgments at all times

Pro. 5. 19. satisfy thee at all times

Jer. 8. 7. her appointed times

Acts 1. 7. nor for you to know the t.

Tingle.

1 Sam. 3. 11. that heareth it shall ting.

Tithe, &c.

Gen. 14. 20. gave him tithes of all

Lev. 27. 30. all the tithe of the land

31. man will redeem his tithes

Deut. 14. 22. truly tithe all the increa.

Mal. 3. 8. robbed thee? In tithes and

10. all the tithes into the store

Luke 11. 42. ye tithe Mint and Rue

Titles.

Job 31. 21. give flattering titles unto

Tongue, &c.

Exod. 4. 10. and of a slow tongue

Job 5. 21. the scourge of the tongue

20. 12. hide it under his tongue

Psa. 15. 3. that backbite not with ton.

34. 13. keep thy tongue from evil

39. 1. sin not with my tongue

45. 1. my tongue is the pen of a

Psa. 57. 4. their tongue a sharp sword

71. 24. tongue shall talk of thy

Pro. 10. 20. tongue of the just is as

31. froward tongue shall be cut

12. 18. tongue of the wise is health

19. a lying tongue is but for a

15. 4. a wholesome tongue is a tree of

16. 1. answer of the tongue is from

17. 20. a perverse tongue falleth into

18. 21. the power of the tongue

21. 23. keeps his ton. keeps his soul

25. 15. a soft tongue breaketh the

31. 26. in her tongue is the law

Isa. 50. 4. the tongue of the learned

Jer. 18. 18. smite him with the tongue

Ezek. 3. 26. tongue cleave to the roof

Luke 16. 24. water, and cool my to.

1 Cor. 14. 14. in an unknown tongue

Jam. 1. 26. and bridled not his tong.

3. 5. tongue is a little member

6. And the tongue is a fire

8. the tongue can no man tame

1 John 3. 18. love in word, nor in to.

1 Tim. 3. 8. nor double-tongued, nor

Psal. 12. 4. tongues we will prevail

Act. 2. 3. to them cloven tongues

1 Cor. 13. 1. tongues of men and Ang.

Tooth.

Exod. 21. 24. tooth for tooth, hand

27. his man servants tooth

Tophet.

Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is ordained of old

Touch, &c.

Gen. 3. 3. neither shall ye touch it

1 Chr. 16. 22. touch not mine anoint.

Job 5. 19. shall no evil touch thee

6. 7. my soul refused to touch

Isa. 52. 11. touch no unclean thing

Hag. 2. 12. do touch bread or pottage

Mat. 9. 21. but touch his garment

Mar. 6. 56. touch the border of his

John 20. 17. touch me not, for I am

2 Cor. 6. 17. touch not the unclean

Col. 2. 21. touch not, taste not,

1 Sam. 10. 26. whose heart G. had to.

Zech. 2. 8. he that toucheth you

Heb. 4. 15. which cannot be touched

Tower.

2 Sam. 22. 51. he is the tower of saliv.

Psa. 18. 10. Lord is a strong tower

Luke 14. 28. intending to build a to.

Tradition.

Mat. 15. 3. of God by your tradition

Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the tradition

Col. 2. 8. after the tradition of men

2 Thes. 2. 15. hold the tradit. which

1 Pet. 1. 18. received by tradition

Train.

Pro. 22. 6. train up a child in the

Transfigured.

Mat. 17. 2. and was transfigured

Transgress,

Transgress, &c.

Pfal. 25. 3. *transgress* without a cause
 Pro. 28. 21. *transgress* for a piece of
 Job 14. 17. my *transgression* is sealed
 31. 33. if I covered my *transgression*
 Psal. 19. 13. from the great *transgress.*
 32. 1. whose *transgress.* is forgiven
 59. 3. not for my *transgress.* nor for
 Pro. 17. 9. that covereth a *transgress.*
 28. 2. for the *transgression* of a land
 Isa. 43. 25. bloteth out thy *transgr.*
 53. 5. wounded for our *transgr.*
 Ezek. 18. 28. from all his *transgressions*
 Micah 6. 7. first-born for my *transgr.*
 Rom. 4. 15. no law is, -- no *transgr.*
 1 John 3. 4. sin, *transgresseth* the law
 Pro. 2. 22. *transgressors* shall be
 Isa. 53. 12. numbered with the *transg.*

Travail, &c.

Ecc. 1. 13. sore *travail* hath G. given
 Isa. 53. 11. see the *travail* of his soul
 John 16. 21. when the is in *travail*
 1 Thes. 5. 3. *travail* upon a woman
 Psal. 7. 14. *travaileth* with iniquity
 Rom. 8. 22. creation groaneth and *tr.*

Treasure, &c.

Exod. 12. 5. a peculiar *treasure* unto
 Psal. 17. 14. fillest with thy hid *treas.*
 135. 4. his peculiar *treasure*
 Isa. 33. 6. fear of the L. is his *treasur.*
 Mat. 6. 21. where your *treasure* is
 12. 35. out of the good *treasure*
 13. 44. *treasure* hid in a field
 52. forth of his *treasure* things
 Luke 12. 33. *treasure* in the heavens
 2 Cor. 4. 7. *treasure* in earthen vessels
 Pro. 10. 2. *treasures* of wickedness
 Mat. 6. 19. *treasures* on earth, where
 Col. 2. 3. the *treasures* of wisdom
 Rom. 2. 5. *treasurest* up unto thy self

Tree.

Gen. 2. 9. the *tree* of life in the midst
 3. 1. every *tree* of the garden
 Psal. 1. 3. *tree* planted by the rivers
 37. 35. like a green bay-*tree*
 Ecc. 11. 3. *tree* falleth, there it shall
 Ezek. 47. 12. *trees* for meat, whose
 Mat. 3. 10. to the root of the *tree*
 7. 17. every good *tree* bringeth
 12. 33. *tree* is known by her fruit
 21. 19. when he saw a fig-*tree* in
 Luke 13. 6. a fig-*tree* planted in his
 23. 31. these things in a green *tree*
 Rev. 2. 7. eat of the *tree* of life

Tremble, &c.

Ezra 10. 3. *tremble* at the command.
 Jer. 5. 22. not *tremble* at my presence
 Jam. 2. 19. Devils believe and *tremb.*
 Gen. 27. 33. and Isaac *trembled*
 Hab. 3. 16. my belly *trembled*, my
 Deut. 28. 65. there a *trembling* heart
 Psal. 2. 11. rejoyce in him with *trem.*

Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim spake *trembling*
 2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear and *trembling*
 Eph. 6. 5. with fear and *trembling*
 Phil. 2. 12. salvation with fear and *tr.*

Trespas.

Mat. 18. 15. shall *trespass* against thee
 6. 14. forgive men their *trespasses*
 Col. 2. 13. forgiven you all *trespasses*

Trial.

1 Pet. 1. 7. the *trial* of your faith
 4. 12. concerning the fiery *trial*

Tribulation.

Deut. 4. 39. thou art in *tribulation*
 Judg. 10. 14. time of your *tribulation*
 Act. 14. 22. through much *tribulation*
 Rom. 5. 3. we glory in *tribulation*
 8. 35. shall *tribulation* or distress
 2 Cor. 1. 4. in all our *tribulation*
 7. 4. joyful in all *tribulation*
 2 Thes. 1. 6. to recompense *tribulati.*

Tribute.

Rom. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye *tri.*

Trie.

2 Chron. 32. 31. God left him to *try*
 Jer. 17. 10. heart, I *trie* the reins
 Lam. 3. 40. search and *trie* our ways
 Zech. 13. 9. will *trie* them as gold
 1 John 4. 1. *trie* the spirits, whether
 Rev. 3. 10. to *trie* them See PROVE.
 Job 23. 10. when he hath *tried* me
 Psal. 12. 6. as silver *tried* in a furnace
 Jam. 1. 12. when he is *tried* he shall
 Rev. 2. 10. that ye may be *tried*
 1 Chro. 29. 17. thou *triest* the heart
 Psal. 11. 5. the L. *trieth* the righteous
 Jam. 1. 3. the *trying* of your faith

Trodden.

Heb. 10. 29. *trodden* under foot

Trouble, &c.

2 Chro. 15. 4. *trouble* did turn unto
 Job 5. 6. nor doth *trouble* spring out
 7. man is born to *trouble*, as the
 14. 1. few days, and full of *trouble*
 Psal. 73. 5. not in *trouble* as other
 91. 15. with him in *trouble*
 107. 6. cried--in their *trouble*
 Isa. 26. 16. in *trouble* have they visited
 33. 2. also in the time of *trouble*
 Jer. 2. 27. *trouble* they will say, Arise
 Nah. 1. 7. hold in the day of *trouble*
 John 12. 27. now is my soul *troubled*
 2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *troubled*-- yet
 Job 5. 19. deliver thee in six *troubles*
 Psal. 25. 17. *troubles* of my heart are
 34. 6. him out of all his *troubles*
 Dan. 9. 25. built again in *troubles* time.

True. Truth.

Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God
 Rom. 3. 4. yea, let God be *true*, and
 Rev. 3. 7. is holy, he that it *true*
 Exod. 34. 6. abundant in--*truth*

Deut.

TRU

A Concordance.

VAN

Deut. 32. 4. a God of *truth*, and
 Josh. 24. 14. in sincerity and *truth*
 Psal. 15. 2. and *speake*th the *truth*
 51. 6. thou desirest *truth* in the
 100. 5. his *truth* endureth to a'l
 145. 18. that call upon him in *tru*.
 Pro. 12. 19. the lip of *truth* shall
 23. 23. buy the *truth*, and sell it not
 Isa. 38. 3. walked before thee in *tru*.
 59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *truth*
 14. *truth* is fallen in the streets
 Jer. 4. 2. in *truth* -- in righteousness
 5. 3. thine eyes upon the *truth*
 7. 28. *truth* is perished, and is
 Zech. 8. 8. their God in *truth* and
 16. speak -- the *truth* to his
 19. love the *truth* and peace
 Mal. 2. 6. law of *truth* was in his
 John 1. 14. full of grace and *truth*
 4. 23. in spirit and in *truth*
 14. 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and
 17. even the spirit of *truth*
 16. 13. will guide you into all *tru*.
 17. 17. sanctifie them with the *tru*.
 1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth in the *truth*
 Eph. 4. 25. speak every man *truth*
 5. 9. righteousness and *truth*
 6. 14. loins girt about with *truth*
 2 Thes. 2. 10. not the love of the *tru*.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. and ground of the *tru*.

Trust, &c.

Job 4. 18. no *trust* in his servants
 8. 14. *trust* shall be a spiders web
 13. 15. kill me, yet will I *trust* in
 35. 14. therefore *trust* thou in him
 Psal. 2. 12. that put their *trust* in him
 4. 5. put your *trust* in the Lord
 17. 7. that put their *trust* in thee
 18. 30. buckler to all them that *tr*.
 20. 7. some *trust* in chariots, and
 34. 22. none that *trust* in him shall
 44. 6. I will not *trust* in my bow
 52. 8. *trust* in the mercy of God
 62. 8. *trust* in him at all times
 118. 8. it is better to *trust* in thee
 125. 1. they that *trust* in the Lord
 146. 3. put not your *trust* in princes
 Pro. 3. 5. *trust* in the Lord with all
 30. 5. shield to them that *trust*
 31. 11. doth safely *trust* in her
 Isa. 59. 4. they *trust* in vanity
 Jer. 7. 4. *trust* ye not in lying words
 9. 4. *trust* ye not in any brother
 Nah. 1. 7. knoweth them that *trust* in
 Mar. 10. 24. them that *trust* in riches
 1 Tim. 6. 17. *trust* not in uncertain
 Psal. 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in the
 Isa. 47. 10. *trusted* in thy wickedness
 Jer. 13. 25. and *trusted* in falsehood
 48. 7. *trusted* in thy works
 Luke 18. 9. *trusted* in themselves
 Psal. 84. 12. blessed -- that *trusteth* in
 Pro. 11. 28. that *trusteth* in his riches

Pro. 28. 26. *trusteth* in his own heart
 Jer. 17. 5. cursed -- that *trusteth* in

Turn, &c.

Deut. 4. 30. *turn* to the Lord thy G.
 2 Chr. 6. 25. confess thy Name and *tu*.
 7. 14. and *turn* from their wicked
 30. 6. *turn* gain to the Lord
 Psal. 60. 1. O *tu*. thy self to us again
 80. 3. *turn* u again, O Lord
 Jer. 31. 15. *turn* thou me, and I shall
 Ezek. 3. 19. and he *turned* not from
 20. a righteous man doth *turn*
 18. 21. if the wicked will *turn* from
 30. repent and *turn* your selves
 33. 11. *turn* ye from your evil
 Dan. 12. 3. *turn* many to righteousness
 Joel 2. 12. *turn* ye to me with all
 Jonah 3. 8. *turn* every one from his
 Zech. 1. 3. *turn* ye unto me, and I
 Act. 26. 18. *turn* them from darkness
 20. repent and *turn* to God
 Jer. 5. 25. your inquiries have *turned*
 31. 29. after I was *turned*, I repent.
 Isa. 9. 13. *turneth* no. to him that
 Ezek. 18. 24. when the righteous *tu*.
 27. when the wicked man *turn*.

Two.

Pro. 30. 7. *two* things have I required
 Eccl. 4. 9. *two* are better than one
 Mat. 18. 20. where *two* or three are

Vain.

Deut. 32. 47. it is not a *vain* thing
 1 Sam. 12. 21. you go after *vain* things
 Job 41. 9. hope of him is in *vain*
 Psal. 26. 4. fate with *vain* persons
 39. 6. man walketh in a *vain* shew
 119. 113. I hate *vain* thoughts
 127. 1. they labour in *vain* that
 Pro. 12. 11. that followeth *vain*
 30. 9. Name of my God in *vain*
 Isa. 49. 4. I have laboured in *vain*
 Mal. 3. 14. in *vain* to serve God
 Rom. 1. 21. *vain* in their own imag.
 1 Cor. 3. 20. wife. that they are *vain*
 Gal. 5. 26. desirous of *vain* glory

Valiant.

Jer. 9. 3. not *valiant* for the truth

Vanity, &c.

Job 7. 16. for my days are *vanity*
 15. 31. *vanity* shall be his recomp.
 Psal. 39. 5. his best state is -- *vanity*
 62. 9. altogether lighter than *van*.
 94. 11. that they are *vanity*
 Pro. 30. 8. remove far from me *van*.
 Eccl. 1. 2. *vanity* of vanities, all is
 11. 10. and youth are *vanity*
 Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of *van*.
 40. 17. less than nothing and *vani*.
 44. 9. image, are all -- *vanity*
 58. 9. finger, and speaking *vanity*
 Jer.

VIO

A Concordance:

U N C

Jer. 10. 8. the doctrine of *vanities*
 Hab. 2. 12. themselves for very *van.*
 Rom. 8. 20. was made subject to *van.*
 Eph. 4. 17. the vanity of their minds

Vapor.

Jam. 4. 14. like ? is even a *vapor*

Variableness.

Jam. 1. 17. whom is no *variableness*

Vengeance.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *venge.*

41. *vengeance* to mine enemies

Psal. 94. 1. to whom *vengeance* belongs

99. 8. thou tookest *vengeance*

Jer. 51. 6. time of the L. *vengeance*

Ezek. 25. 15. *vengeance* with a despite.

Verity.

Psal. 111. 7. works of his hands *verity*

1 Tim. 2. 7. in faith and *verity*

Virtue.

2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and *vir.*

5. add to your faith *virtue*, and

Vessel, &c.

Jer. 48. 11. not emptied from *vessel*

Act. 9. 15. he is a chosen *vessel*

Rom. 9. 21. one vessel unto honor

22. vessels of wrath fitted for

2 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen *vessels*

1 Thes. 4. 4. possess his *vessel* in

1 Pet. 3. 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*

Vexation, --ED.

Ecc. 1. 14. and *vexation* of spirit

2 Pet. 2. 7. *vexed* with the filthy

8. *vexed* his righteous soul

Victory.

2 Cor. 15. 54. swallowed up in *victory*

57. which giveth us *victory*

1 John 5. 4. this is the *victory* that

Vile, &c.

2 Sam. 6. 22. be yet more *vile*

Job 40. 4. behold, I am *vile*, what

Psal. 15. 4. *vile* person is condemned

Dan. 11. 21. shall stand up a *vile* pers.

Phil. 3. 21. shall change our *vile* body

Psal. 12. 8. the *vilest* men are exalted

Vinegar.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me *vinegar* to drink

Pro. 10. 26. as *vinegar* to the teeth

Mat. 27. 48. and filled it with *vineg.*

Vine, --yard.

Ezek. 15. 2. what is the *vine-tree*

John. 15. 1. I am the true *Vine*

Isa. 5. 1. touching his *vine-yard*

Mar. 20. 1. laborers into his *vine-yard*

Viol, &c.

Isa. 5. 12. the Harp and *Viol*--are

Amos 5. 23. the melody of thy *Viols*

6. 5. to the sound of the *Viol*

Violence, --lent.

Gen. 6. 11. was filled with *violence*

Psal. 11. 5. that loveth *violence*, his

73. 6. *violence* covereth them as a

Pro. 28. 17. a man that doth *violence*

Ezek. 7. 23. the city is full of *violence*

18. 12. hath spoiled by *violence*

Micah 6. 12. are full of *violence*

Mat. 11. 12. heaven suffereth *violence*

Luke 3. 14. do *violence* to no man

Pro. 16. 29. a *violent* man enticeth

Viper.

Job 20. 16. the *Vipers* tongue shall

Act. 28. 3. a *Viper* out of the heat

Virgin, &c.

Deut. 22. 23. that is a *virg.* be betroth.

Isa. 7. 14. a *virgin* shall conceive and

Mat. 25. 1. likened to ten *virgins*

1 Cor. 7. 25. concerning *virgins*

2 Cor. 11. 2. as a chaste *virgin* to Ch.

Rev. 14. 4. for they are *virgins*

Visage.

Isa. 52. 14. his *visage* was so marred

Lam. 4. 8. *visage* blacker than a coal

Dan. 3. 19. form of his *visage* changed

Vision, &c.

Pro. 29. 18. where there is no *vision*

Ezek. 12. 27. the *vision*---is for

Joel 2. 28. men shall see *visions*

Hab. 2. 3. the *vision* is yet for an

Visit, &c.

Exod. 32. 34. I will *visit* their sin

Jer. 5. 9. shall not I *visit* for these

Jer. 15. 15. rememb. me and *visit* me

Luke 19. 44. not the time of thy *visit*.

Jam. 1. 27. to *visit* the fatherless and

Num. 16. 29. if they be *visited* after

Psal. 17. 3. *visited* me in the night

Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they *visit*.

Mat. 25. 36. sick, and ye *visited* me

Luke 1. 68. hath *visited* and redeem.

Exod. 34. 7. *visiting* the iniquity of

Unbelievers, &c.

Luke 12. 46. his portion with *unbelie.*

1 Cor. 7. 14. the *unbelieving* husband

Tit. 1. 15. *unbelie.* is nothing pure

Rev. 21. 8. the fearful and *unbeliev.*

Mat. 13. 58. because of their *unbelief*

17. 20. because of your *unbelief*

Mar. 9. 24. help thou my *unbelief*

Rom. 11. 20. because of *unbelief* they

32. concluded them all in *unbel.*

Heb. 3. 12. an evil heart of *unbelief*

Unblamable, &c.

Col. 1. 22. holy and *unblamable*

1 Thes. 2. 10. justly and *unblamably*

3. 13. hearts *unblamable* in holiness

Uncircumcised.

Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *uncircumcised*

9. 26. *uncircumcised* in the heart

Gal. 5. 6. nor *uncircumcision*, but faith

Unclean, &c.

Ecc. 9. 2. and to the *unclean*, to him

Isa.

Isa. 6. 5. a man of *unclean* lips
 52. 11. touch no *unclean* thing
 64. 6. are all as an *unclean* thing
 Rom. 14. 14. nothing *unclean* of it self
 Zech. 13. 1. for sin, and for *unclean*.
 Rom. 1. 24. gave them up to *unclean*.
 6. 19. servants to *uncleanness*
 Gal. 5. 19. fornication, *uncleanness*

Uncomely.

1 Cor. 12. 23. our *uncomely* parts

Unction.

1 John 2. 10. an *unction* from \S Holy
 See **ANOINT.**

Undefiled.

Psal. 119. 1. blessed are the *undefiled*
 Cant. 5. 2. my dove, my *undefiled*
 Heb. 12. 4. and the bed *undefiled*

Understand, &c.

Neh. 8. 7. caused the people to *under*.
 Job 6. 24. *underst.* wherein I have err.
 Psal. 94. 8. *understand.* ye brutish
 119. 100. I *understand* more than
 Isa. 6. 9. hear--but *understand* not
 Hos. 4. 14. that *underst.* nor shall fall
 Pro. 8. 9. plain to him that *understan.*
 14. 6. easie to him that *understand.*
 1 King. 3. 9. an *understanding* heart
 Job 38. 36. given *understanding* to
 Psal. 47. 7. praises with *understanding*
 119. 34. give me *understanding*
 104. precepts I get *understanding*
 130. giveth *understanding* to
 147. 5. his *understanding* is infinite
 Pro. 2. 6. Lord giveth--*understanding*
 11. *understanding* shall keep
 34. let not to thine own *underst.*
 13. that findeth--*understanding*
 4. 7. get *understanding*
 13. 15. *understanding* giveth favor
 16. 16. to get *understanding* rather
 22. *understanding* is a well-spr.
 17. 27. a man of *understanding* is
 24. 3. by *understanding* is establish.
 Eccl. 9. 11. riches to men of *underst.*
 Isa. 27. 11. people of no *understanding*
 29. 14. *understand.* of their prudent
 40. 28. no searching of his *underst.*
 Luke 24. 45. opened he their *underst.*
 1 Cor. 14. 14. mine *understanding* is
 15. five words with my *underst.*
 20. not children in *understanding*
 Eph. 4. 18. the *understanding* darken.
 Col. 1. 9. wisdom and spiritual *under*.
 2 Tim. 2. 7. L. give thee *understand.*

Unfeigned.

2 Cor. 6. 6. Ghost, by love *unfeigned*
 1 Tim. 1. 5. and of faith *unfeigned*
 2 Tim. 1. 5. to remembrance \S *unfe.*

Ungodly, --ness.

2 Chron. 19. 2. thou help the *ungodly*
 Psal. 1. 1. not in the counsel of the *un*.
 Pro. 16. 27. an *ungodly* man digge.n

Rom. 4. 5. that justifies the *ungodly*
 5. 6. Christ died for the *ungodly*
 Tit. 2. 12. that denying *ungodliness*
Unite, Unity.

Psal. 86. 11. *unite* my heart to fear
 133. 1. to dwell together in *unity*
 Eph. 4. 3. the *unity* of the spirit
 13. in the *unity* of the faith

Unjust.

Pro. 11. 7. hope of *unjust* perisheth
 29. 27. an *unjust* man is an abom.
 Pla. 43. 1. deliver me from the *unjust*
 Zeph. 3. 5. *unjust* knoweth no shame
 Mat. 5. 45. rain on the just and *unjust*
 Luke 16. 10. that is *unjust* in the least
 18. 11. as other men are, *unjust*,
 Act. 24. 15. both of the just and *unjust*
 1 Per. 3. 18. the just for the *unjust*
 2 Per. 2. 9. reserve the *unjust* to the
 Rev. 22. 11. he that is *unjust*, let him

Unpossible.

Mat. 19. 26. with men this is *unpossible*
 Luke 1. 37. G. nothing shall be *unposs.*
 Heb. 6. 4. *unpossible* for those who
 18. *unpossible* for God to lie

Unprofitable.

Mat. 25. 30. cast the *unprofitable* serv.
 Luke 17. 10. We are *unprofitable* serv.

Unreasonable.

2 Thes. 2. 2. delivered from *unreason.*

Unrebukable.

1 Tim. 6. 14. without spot and *unre.*

Unrighteous, &c.

Isa. 10. 1. that decree *unrighteous*
 55. 7. *unrighteous* man his thoughts
 1 Cor. 6. 9. the *unrighteous* shall not
 Deut. 25. 16. that do *unrighteously* are
 Jer. 22. 13. his house by *unrighteous*.
 Rom. 6. 13. instruments of *unrighte.*
 2 Thes. 2. 12. pleasure in *unrighteous*.
 1 John 1. 9. cleanse us from all *unright.*
 5. 17. all *unrighteousness* is sin

Unsearchable.

Rom. 11. 33. how *unsearchable* are
 Eph. 3. 8. the *unsearchable* riches of

Unseemly.

1 Cor. 13. 5. behave it self *unseemly*

Unspotted.

Jam. 1. 27. *unspotted* of the world

Unstable.

Jam. 1. 8. *unstable* in all h's ways
 2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling *unstable* souls
 3. 16. that are--*unstable*, wrest, as

Vocation.

Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of \S *vocation*

Voice.

Deut. 4. 12. only ye heard a *voice*
 1 Kin. 19. 12. the fire a still *voice*
 Cant. 2. 8. the *voice* of my beloved
 Ezek.

Ezek. 33. 32. that hath a pleasant *voice*.
 John 5. 28. graves shall hear his *voice*
 10. 3. the sheep hear his *voice*
 27. my sheep hear my *voice*
 A&S. 12. 22. it is the *voice* of a god

Voluntary.

Col. 2. 18. in a *voluntary* humility

Vomit, &c.

Pro. 26. 11. returneth to his *vomit*
 Lev. 18. 25. *vomiteth* her inhabitants

Vow, &c.

Num. 30. 2. if a man *vow* a *vow*

Deut. 23. 21. thou shalt *vow* a *vow*

22. if thou forbear to *vow*

Job 22. 27. thou shalt pay thy *vows*

Pro. 20. 25. *vows* to make enquiry

Psal. 22. 25. I will pay my *vows*

Upbraideth.

Jam. 1. 5. liberally, and *upbraideth*

Uphold.

Psal. 51. 12. *uphold* me with thy

63. 8. thy right-hand *uphold* me

145. 14. L. *upholdeth* all y fall

Isa. 41. 10. I will *uphold* thee with

Upright, &c.

Job 1. 1. *upright*, and one that feared

12. 4. *upright* man is laughed to

Psal. 7. 10. saveth the *upright* in heart

11. 7. doth uphold the *upright*

37. 37. *upright*, the end of that man

49. 14. *upright* shall have domin.

64. 10. *upright* in heart shall glory

112. 4. *upright* there ariseth light

125. 4. are *upright* in their hearts

140. 13. the *upright* shall dwell

Pro. 11. 6. righteousness of the *upright*

20. such as are *upright*--are

15. 8. the prayer of the *upright* is

16. 17. *upright* is to depart from

28. 10. *upright* shall have good

29. 27. he that is *upright*

Cant. 1. 4. the *upright* love thee

Hab. 2. 4. is lifted up is not *upright*

Psal. 15. 2. he that walketh *uprightly*

84. 11. them that walk *uprightly*

Pro. 10. 9. *uprightly* walketh surely

Isa. 33. 15. and speaketh *uprightly*

1 Chron. 29. 17. pleasure in *uprightn.*

Psal. 25. 21. *uprightness* preserve me

119. 7. with *uprightness* of heart

Pro. 14. 2. that walketh in his *upright.*

Isa. 26. 10. in the land of *uprightness*

57. 2. walking in his *uprightness*

Urim.

Exod. 28. 30. the *Urim* and the

Usury.

Exod. 22. 25. thou lay upon him *usur.*

Lev. 25. 36. take thou no *usury*

37. thy money upon *usury*

Deut. 23. 19. not lend upon *usury*

Neh. 5. 7. you exact *usury* every one

Psal. 15. 5. out his money to *usury*

Pro. 28. 8. he that by *usury* and

Isa. 24. 2. with the taker of *usury*

Jer. 15. 10. neither lent on *usury*

Ezek. 18. 8. given forth upon *usury*

22. 12. thou hast taken *usury* and

Luke 19. 23. mine own with *usury*

Utter, &c.

Pro. 23. 33. heart that utter *perverse*

Eccl. 5. 2. hasty to utter any thing

Pro. 29. 11. a fool uttereth all his

Wages.

Jer. 22. 13. neighbor--without *wages*

Hag. 1. 6. earneth *wages* to put it in

Luke 3. 14. be content with your *wa.*

Rom. 6. 23. the *wages* of sin is death

Wait, &c.

2 Kings 6. 33. what should I *wait* for

Job 14. 14. appointed time will I *wait*

Psal. 25. 3. let none that *wait* on

27. 14. *wait* on the Lord

37. 7. *wait* patiently for him

9. they that *wait* upon the Lord

62. 5. my soul, *wait* thou only

69. 3. mine eyes fail while I *wait*

104. 27. these *wait* all upon thee

123. 2. our eyes *wait* upon the Lo.

Pro. 20. 22. *wait* upon the Lord

Isa. 8. 17. I will *wait* upon the Lord

30. 18. therefore will the L. *wait*

40. 31. they that *wait* on the Lord

49. 23. not be ashamed that *wait*

59. 9. we *wait* for light, behold

Lam. 3. 25. good to them that *wait*

26. good quietly to *wait*

Hos. 12. 6. *wait* on thy G. continual.

Micah. 7. 7. I will *wait* for the God

Hab. 2. 3. *wait* for it, because it

Gal. 5. 5. *wait* for the hope of

1 Thes. 1. 10. to *wait* for his Son

Gen. 49. 18. I have *waited* for thy

Psal. 40. 1. I *waited* patiently for the

Isa. 64. 4. him that *waiteth* for him

Dan. 12. 12. blessed is he that *waiteth*

Rom. 8. 19. *waiteth* for the manifest.

23. *waiting* for the adoption

1 Cor. 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming

Waketh.

Psal. 127. 1. watchman *waketh* but in

Cant. 5. 2. sleep, but my heart *waketh*

Walk, &c.

Gen. 17. 1. *walk* before me and be

Lev. 26. 3. if ye *walk* in my statutes

21. if ye *walk* contrary to

Deut. 5. 33. ye shall *walk* in all

19. 9. *walk* ever in his waies

Psal. 119. 9. I will *walk* before the

119. 1. *walk* in the Law of the L.

Eccl. 11. 9. *walk* in the ways of thine

Isa. 30. 21. the way, *walk* ye in it

Jer.

Jer. 6. 16. good way, and *walk*
 7. 21. *walk* ye in all the ways
 Amos 3. 3. can two *walk* together
 John 11. 9. if any man *walk* in the
 11. 35. *walk* while ye have
 Eph. 4. 1. *walk* worthy of the vocation
 5. 15. *walk* circumspectly, not as
 Col. 1. 10. *walk* worthy of the Lord
 2. 6. Christ, so *walk* in him
 4. 5. *walk* in wisdom towards them
 1 Thes. 4. 12. *walk* honestly towards
 Gen. 5. 22. Enoch *walked* with God
 6. 9. Noah *walked* with God,
 1 King. 3. 6. *walked* before thee in
 Jer. 9. 14. *walked* after the imagin.
 10. 23. *walketh* to direct his steps
 2 Thes. 3. 6. that *walketh* disorderly
 Luke 1. 6. *walking* in all the comma.

Wall.

Isa. 59. 10. grope for the *wall* like
 Hab. 2. 11. I shall cry out of the *wall*
 Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a *wall*

Wander.

Psal. 119. 10. O let me not *wander*
 Jer. 14. 10. have they loved to *wander*
 Amos 8. 12. they shall *wander* from

Want, --tonness.

Psal. 34. 9. no *want* to them that fear
 Rom. 13. 13. chambering and *wanton*.

Warn.

Ezek. 3. 18. to *warn* the wicked
 1 Thes. 5. 14. *warn* them that are

War, --eth, --fare.

Exod. 15. 3. the Lord is a man of *war*
 2 Kings 18. 20. strength for the *war*
 Job 5. 20. and in *war* from the
 Psal. 18. 34. teacheth my hands to *war*
 68. 30. people that delight in *war*
 Pro. 20. 18. with good advice make *w.*
 Isa. 2. 4. nor shall they learn *war*
 36. 5. strength are for the *war*
 2 Cor. 10. 3. not *war* after the flesh
 1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts which *war*
 Rev. 17. 14. make *war* with the Lamb
 2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that *warreth*
 1 Cor. 9. 7. who goeth a *warfare*
 2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of our *warfare*
 1 Tim. 1. 18. might *war* a good *warf.*
 Psal. 46. 9. he maketh *wars* to cease
 Jan. 4. 1. from whence come *wars*

Wash, &c.

Job 9. 30. if I *wash* my --self with
 Psal. 26. 6. *wash* my hands in innoc.
 51. 2. *wash* me thoroughly from
 Isa. 1. 16. *wash* ye, make ye clean
 Jer. 2. 22. *wash* thee with nitre
 4. 14. *wash* thy heart from wicked.
 Luke 7. 38. *wash* his feet with tears
 John 13. 5. *wash* the Disciples feet
 Psal. 73. 13. in vain, and *washed* my
 Cant 5. 3. I have *washed* my feet
 Ezek. 16. 4. wast thou *washed* in war.

John 13. 10. he that is *washed*
 1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are *washed*, but
 Eph. 5. 26. with the *washing* of water
 Tit. 3. 5. *washing* of regeneration
 Heb. 10. 22. *washed* with pure water
 2 Pet. 2. 22. Sow that was *washed*
 Rev. 1. 5. *washed* us from our sins
 7. 14. *washed* their robes--in the

Waster, &c.

Job 14. 10. man dieth and *wast* away
 Pro. 18. 9. him that is a -- *waster*
 19. 26. he that *wasteth* his father

Watch, --man, &c.

Gen. 31. 49. L. *watch* between me
 Psal. 55. 4. as a *watch* in the night
 130. 6. that *watch* for the morning
 141. 3. set a *watch*, O Lord, before
 Jer. 31. 28. *watch* over them to build
 44. 27. *watch* over them for evil
 Hab. 2. 1. stand upon my *watch*
 Mar. 25. 13. *watch* therefore; for
 26. 41. *watch* and pray, that ye
 Mar. 14. 37. not *watch* one hour
 Luke 12. 39. he would have *watched*
 1 Cor. 16. 13. *watch* ye, stand fast in
 1 Thes. 5. 6. *watch* and be sober
 2 Tim. 4. 5. *watch* thou in all things
 Heb. 13. 17. they *watch* for your sou.
 Rev. 3. 3. if thou shalt not *watch*
 16. 15. blessed is he that *watcheth*
 Ezek. 3. 17. made thee a *watchman*,
 33. 2. set him for their *watchman*
 Cant. 3. 3. the *watchmen* that go
 Isa. 56. 10. his *watchmen* are blind
 62. 6. *watchmen* upon thy walls

Water, &c.

Num. 20. 10. fetch *water* out of this
 1 Sam. 7. 6. drew out *water*, and
 Job 15. 16. drinks iniquity like *water*
 Pro. 17. 14. one that letteth out *wat.*
 Isa. 1. 22. wine is mixed with *water*
 12. 3. draw *water* out of the wells
 35. 7. thirsty land springs of *water*
 Mat. 10. 42. a cup of cold *water*
 John 3. 5. born of *water*, and of the
 4. 10. given thee living *water*
 7. 38. flow rivers of living *water*
 19. 34. out blood and *water*
 Rev. 22. 17. *water* of life freely
 Pro. 11. 25. he that *watereth*, shall
 Isa. 58. 11. shalt be like a *watered*
 Pro. 5. 15. drink *waters* out of thine
 Eccl. 11. 1. bread upon the *waters*
 Isa. 54. 9. as the *waters* of Noah
 Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living *waters*
 Ezek. 47. 1. behold the *waters* issued

Wavering, Waver.

Heb. 10. 23. faith without *wavering*
 Jam. 1. 6. in faith, nothing *wavering*
 Job 38. 11. thy proud *waves* be

Ways, &c.

1 King. 2. 2. go the *way* of all the
 K 2 1 King.

W E A

A Concordance.

W E I

1 King. 8. 36. teach them the good way
 Psal. 18. 30. God, his way is perfect
 37. 5. commit thy way to the L.
 119. 101. from every evil way
 104. hate every false way
 Pro. 4. 15. go not in the way of evil
 10. 29. way of the Lord is strength
 12. 14. the way of a fool is right
 28. in the way of righteousness
 35. 24. way of life is above to
 36. 9. mans heart deviseth his way
 31. 2. every way of man is right
 8. the way of man is froward
 Ma. 30. 21. this is the way, walk ye in
 42. 16. bring the blind by a way
 48. 17. leadeth thee by a way that
 55. 7. wicked forsake his way
 56. 11. all look to their own way
 Jer. 4. 18. thy way and thy doings
 6. 16. where is the good way
 10. 23. way of man is not in himf.
 32. 39. one heart and one way
 Mat. 7. 13. broad is the way that
 John 14. 6. I am the Way, the Truth
 Heb. 10. 20. living way. See **WALK**.
 Deut. 32. 4. his ways are judgment
 Job 34. 21. his eyes are upon the way
 Psal. 39. 1. I will take heed to my wa.
 91. 11. keep thee in all thy ways
 119. 59. I thought on my ways
 168. a'l my ways are before
 145. 17. righteous in all his ways
 Pro. 16. 2. ways of man are clean
 7. when a mans ways please **Y** L.
 Isa. 55. 8. nor are your ways my wa.
 64. 5. remember thee in thy ways
 Jer. 18. 11. make your ways and
 32. 19. according to his ways
 Ezek. 16. 61. remember thy ways
 Rom. 11. 33. his ways past finding out
 Jam. 1. 8. unstable in all his ways
 Jer. 14. 8. as a wayfaring man that
Weak, &c.
 Job 4. 3. strengthened the weak
 Act. 20. 35. support the weak, and
 Rom. 14. 1. him that is weak in the
 15. 1. bear infirmities of the weak
 1 Cor. 1. 27. chosen the weak things
 8. 11. weak brother perish, for
 9. 22. to the weak became I as
 11. 30. this cause many are weak
 12. 20. when I am weak then am I
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is weak, and I am
 Gal. 4. 9. weak and beggerly elements
 1 Thes. 5. 14. support the weak, be
 1 Cor. 1. 25. the weakness of God is
 15. 43. it is sown in weakness
 2 Cor. 12. 9. made perfect in weakn.
Wealth.
 Deut. 8. 18. power to get wealth
 Job 21. 13. spend their days in wealth
 31. 2. because my wealth was great
 Psal. 49. 6. trust in their wealth, and

10. leave their wealth to others
 112. 3. wealth and riches shall
 Pro. 10. 15. wealth is his strong city
 13. 11. wealth gotten by vanity
 22. wealth of the sinner is laid
 19. 4. wealth maketh many friends
 Eccl. 5. 19. God hath given wealth
 6. 2. God hath given riches, wealth
 Act. 19. 25. by this craft we have our w.
Weaned.
 Psal. 131. 2. a child that is weaned
 Isa. 11. 8. the weaned child shall put
 28. 9. them that are weaned from
Weapons.
 2 Cor. 10. 4. the weapons of our
Wear, Weary, &c.
 Deut. 22. 5. the woman shall not wear
 11. not wear a garment of divers
 Isa. 1. 14. I am weary to bear them
 7. 13. to weary men, but ye will
 43. 22. thou hast been weary of
 50. 4. reason to him that is weary
 Jer. 9. 3. and weary themselves to
 15. 6. I am weary with repenting
 20. 29. I was weary with forbear.
 31. 25. satiated the weary soul
 Hab. 2. 13. shall weary then I live
 Gal. 6. 9. weary in well doing
 Isa. 43. 24. wearied me with thy
 Micah 6. 3. wherein have I wearied
 Mal. 1. 13. behold what a weariness
 2. 17. ye have wearied the Lord
 Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be wearied and
Weaver.
 Job 7. 6. swifter than a weavers
 Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a weaver my
Weeks.
 Dan. 9. 24. seventy weeks are determ.
Weep, &c.
 Eccl. 3. 4. a time to weep and a
 Jer. 9. 1. that I might weep day and
 13. 17. my soul shall weep in secret
 Jer. 22. 10. weep not for the dead
 Joel 1. 5. Awake ye drunkards and w.
 Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that weep
 25. for ye shall mourn and weep
 23. 28. weep not for me, but weep
 John 16. 20. ye shall weep and
 Act. 21. 13. what mean ye to weep
 Rom. 12. 15. weep with them that
 1 Cor. 7. 30. they **Y** weep as though
 Psal. 126. 6. goeth forth and weepeth
 Psal. 30. 5. weeping may endure for
 102. 9. mingled my drink with w.
 Joel 2. 12. fasting and with weeping
 Mat. 8. 12. there shall be weeping
Weighed, Weight, &c.
 1 Sam. 2. 3. him actions are weighed
 Pro. 16. 2. the L. weigheth the spirits
 Lev. 19. 35. yard, weight, or measure
 Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and just weight
 Pro. 11. 1. a just weight is his delight
 Ezek.

WIC

A Concordance:

WIF

Ezek. 4. 16. eat bread by *weight*
Micah 6. 11. bag of deceitful *weights*
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every *weight*
Mat. 23. 23. the *weightier* matters of
well, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou do *well*, shalt thou
Pro. 5. 15. out of thine own *well*
Cant. 4. 15. *well* of living waters
John 4. 14. in him a *well* of water
Isa. 12. 3. out of the *wells* of salvation
went.

1 John 2. 19. they *went* out from us
wept.

Hos. 12. 4. he *wept* and made suppli.
Mat. 26. 75. *went* out and *wept* bir.
Luk. 19. 41. beheld the city and *we*.
John 11. 35. Jesus *wept*

Whisperer, &c.

Pro. 16. 28. *whisperer* separateth chi.
2 Cor. 12. 20. backbitings, *whisper*.

White.

Cant. 5. 10. my Beloved is *white* and
Isa. 1. 18. shall be as *white* as snow
Rev. 3. 4. walk with me in *white*

Whore, Dom, ing, ish, &c.

Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no *whore*
18. not bring the hire of a *wh*.
Pro. 23. 27. an *whore* is a deep ditch
Rev. 17. 1. judgment of the great *wh*.
Hos. 4. 11. whoredom and wine
Exod. 34. 16. thy sons go a *whoring*
Pro. 6. 26. by a *whorish* woman a
Ezek. 6. 9. with their *whorish* heart
Eph. 5. 5. no *whoremonger*—hath
Heb. 13. 4. *whoremongers* and adul't.

Wicked, &c.

Gen. 18. 25. righteous with the *wicked*
Exod. 23. 7. not justifie the *wicked*
2 Chr. 7. 14. from their *wicked* ways
Job 15. 20. the *wicked* travelleth
18. 5. the light of the *wicked* shall
20. 5. triumphing of the *wicked*
21. 7. do the *wicked* live?
30. the *wicked* is reserved to
Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the *w*.
11. 6. upon the *wicked* he shall
26. 5. not sit with the *wicked*
34. 21. evil shall slay the *wicked*
37. 28. the seed of the *wicked* shall
50. 16. unto the *wick-d* God saith
92. 7. the *wicked* spring as grass
101. 3. no *wicked* thing before
112. 10. the desire of the *wicked*
Pro. 5. 22. iniquities shall take the *w*.
10. 3. away the substance of the *w*.
12. 21. the *wicked* shall be filled
13. 5. a *wicked* man is loathsom
15. 9. *wicked* is an abomination
29. Lord is far from the *wicked*
16. 4. *wicked* for the evil day
17. 4. *w*.doer giveth heed to false

15. he that justifieth the *wicked*
21. 12. G. overthroweth the *wicked*
24. 24. he that saith to the *wicked*
28. 1. the *wicked* flee when no
12. when the *wicked* rise, a man
29. 2. when the *wick*. beareth rule
27. is abomination to the *wicked*
Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *wicked* man that
8. 13. not be *well* with the *wicked*
9. 2. and to the *wicked*, to the
Isa. 3. 11. wo to the *wicked*, it shall
55. 7. let the *wicked* forsake his *w*.
Jer. 12. 1. way of the *wicked* prosper
Ezek. 3. 18. to § *wic*. Thou shalt die
Hab. 1. 4. the *wic*. doth compass about
Eph. 6. 16. the fiery darts of § *wick*.
2 Thes. 2. 8. shall that *wic*. be revealed
Mal. 4. 1. all that do *wickedly* shall
Gen. 6. 5. G. saw § *wickedn*. of man
39. 9. can I do this great *wickedn*.
Job 35. 8. *wickedness* may hurt a man
Psal. 5. 4. pleasure in *wickedness*
45. 7. thou--hatest *wickedness*
Pro. 13. 6. *wic*. overthroweth the fin.
Eccl. 8. 8. nor shall *wic*. deliver those
Isa. 9. 18. *wickedn*. burneth as a fire
47. 10. hast trusted in thy *wicked*;
Jer. 2. 19. thine own *wic*. shall correct
4. 14. wash thine heart from *wick*.
18. thy *wick*. because it is bitter
Ezek. 18. 27. turns from his *wickedn*.
1 Cor. 5. 8. of malice and *wickedn*.
Eph. 6. 12. against spiritual *wickedn*.

Wide.

Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand *wide*
Psal. 81. 10. open thy mouth *wide*

Widow, &c.

Ex. 22. 22. shall not afflict any *wid*.
Lev. 21. 14. a *wid*. or divorced wom.
Deut. 10. 18. the fatherless and *wid*.
24. 17. nor take a *wid*. raiment
19. fatherless and for the *widow*
27. 10. the judgment of the *widow*
Job 29. 13. caused the *wid*. heart to
Psal. 146. 9. relieveth the --- *widow*
Isa. 1. 17. plead for the *widow*
Jer. 49. 21. let thy *wid*. trust in me
Mat. 23. 14. ye devour *wid*. houses
Mar. 12. 43. poor *wid*. hath cast in
1 Tim. 5. 3. honor *widows* that are
Jam. 1. 27. visit the fatherless and *wi*.

Wife.

Gen. 2. 24. shall cleave unto his *wif*.
Lev. 18. 18. thou shalt not take a *wife*
Deut. 13. 6. as the *wife* of thy bosom
24. 5. man hath taken a new *wife*
2 Kings 8. 18. daughter--his *wife*
Psal. 128. 3. thy *wife* shall be as the
Pro. 5. 18. rejoyce with the *wife* of
18. 2. whose findeth a *wife*
19. 13. the contentions of a *wife*
14. a prudent *wife* is from the
Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with the *wife*
Mat.

WIN

A Concordance.

WIS

Mal. 2. 14. and the wife of thy youth
 Mat. 5. 31. shall put away his wife
 19. 5. shall cleave to his wife
 Luke 14. 20. I have married a wife
 1 Cor. 7. 2. man have his own wife
 4. the wife hath not power of
 14. is sanctified by the wife
 27. art thou bound to a wife?
 33. how he may please his wife
 9. 5. lead about a sister, a wife
 Eph. 5. 33. and the wife see that she
 Rev. 19. 7. his wife hath made herself

Wilderness.

Psal. 107. 33. rivers into a wilderness
 Isa. 51. 3. make her wildern. like Eden
 Mat. 11. 7. into the wildern. to see?

Will, &c.

Psal. 40. 8. I delight to do thy will
 143. 10. teach me to do thy will
 Mat. 7. 21. that doth the will of my
 26. 39. nor as I will, but as thou
 Luke 2. 14. good will towards men
 12. 47. that knew his Lords will
 John 1. 13. not of the will of the flesh
 4. 34. meat is to do the will of
 7. 17. doth his will, he shall
 Rom. 7. 18. for to will is present with
 9. 15. I will have mercy on whom
 19. who hath resisted his will
 Eph. 1. 5. the good pleasure of his w.
 6. 6. doing the will of God
 Phil. 2. 13. worketh in you both to w.
 Heb. 10. 7. to do thy will, O God
 10. by the which will we are
 Jam. 1. 18. of his own will begat he
 4. 15. if the L. will we shall live
 2 Pet. 3. 10. the Lord will come as a
 1 John 2. 17. that doth the will of G.
 5. 14. thing according to his will
 Rom. 9. 16. not of him that willeth
 Heb. 10. 26. if we sin wilfully
 Exod. 35. 5. is of a willing heart
 1 Chron. 28. 9. and --willing mind
 Psal. 140. 3. thy people shall be will.
 Ifs. 1. 19. if ye be willing and
 Mat. 26. 41. spirit indeed is willing
 2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a willing mind
 Exod. 25. 2. that gives it willingly
 Lam. 3. 33. doth not afflict willingly
 1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do this thing willingly
 1 Pet. 5. 2. constraint, but willingly
 Col. 2. 23. wisdom in will-worship

Wind.

Ecc. 11. 4. he that observeth \S wind
 Isa. 41. 29. images are wind
 Jer. 4. 12. a dr. wind -- not to fan
 Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on wind
 John 3. 8. wind bloweth where it

Wine, --bibber, &c.

Gen. 2. 21. he drank of the wine
 Deut. 32. 39. neither drink of \S wine
 Judg. 9. 13. leave my wine which

Psal. 104. 15. wine that maketh glad
 Pro. 20. 1. wine is a mocker
 23. 20. be not among wine-bibbers
 31. upon the wine when it is red
 31. 6. wine unto those that be of
 Ecc. 10. 19. wine maketh merry, but
 Cant. 1. 2. love is better than wine
 Isa. 1. 22. thy wine is mixt with water
 5. 11. night, till wine inflame them
 28. 7. they have erred through wine
 29. 9. drunken, but not with wine
 65. 8. as the new wine is found
 Hos. 4. 11. whoredom and wine
 7. 5. sick with bottles of wine
 Amos 6. 6. that drank wine in bowls
 Micah 2. 11. prophesie to thee of w.
 Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by wine
 Mar. 9. 17. new wine into old bottles
 11. 19. gluttonous, and a wine-bib.
 Act. 2. 13. men are full of new wine
 Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine
 1 Tim. 3. 3. nor given to wine
 8. nor given to much wine
 5. 23. use a little wine for thy stom.
 Isa. 63. 3. I have troden the wine-pr.

Wine, --eth.

2 Chr. 32. 1. thought to win them
 Phil. 3. 8. might win Chr. See GAIN.
 Pro. 11. 30. he that winneth souls is

Winter.

Mat. 24. 20. flight be not in \S winter
 Wisdom. Wise, &c.

Exod. 31. 6. I have put wisdom
 2 Chron. 1. 10. give me now wisdom
 Job 28. 18. wisdom is above rubies
 28. Lord, that is wisdom
 38. 36. who hath put wisdom in
 Psal. 51. 6. make me to know wisd.
 90. 12. apply our hearts unto wisd.
 Pro. 1. 7. but fools despise wisdom
 2. 6. the Lord giveth wisdom
 3. 13. man that findeth wisdom
 4. 5. get wisd. get understanding
 9. 1. wisdom hath built her an house
 19. 8. he that getteth wisdom
 21. 30. there is no wisdom
 23. 4. cease from thine own wisd.
 24. 3. through wisdom is an house
 29. 3. whose loveth wisdom rejoyce
 Ecc. 1. 18. wisdom is much grief
 2. 13. wisdom excelleth folly
 7. 11. wisdom is good with an
 19. wisdom strengtheneth the
 8. 1. wisdom maketh his face to
 9. 16. wisd. is better than strength
 10. 10. wisd. is profitable to direct
 11. 10. 13. wisdom, for I am prudent
 11. 2. the spirit of wisdom and
 29. 14. the wisd. of their wise men
 47. 10. wisdom -- hath perverted
 Jer. 5. 9. what wisdom is in them?
 9. 21. man glory in his wisdom
 10. 12. the world by his wisdom

Dan.

WIS

A Concordance.

WIT

Dan. 2. 20. for wisdom and strength
 21. giveth wisdom to the wise
 Mic. 6. 9. wisdom shall see thy Name
 Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is justified of
 Luke 1. 17. to the wisdom of the just
 2. 52. Jesus increased in wisdom
 21. 15. give a mouth and wisdom
 1 Cor. 1. 17. not with wisd. of words
 19. I will destroy the wisdom of
 20. G. made foolish the wisd. of
 24. and wisdom of God
 30. is made unto us wisdom
 2. 1. of speech, or of wisdom
 4. words of mans wisdom
 6. not the wisdom of this world
 7. speak the wisdom of God
 3. 19. the wisdom of this world
 12. 8. the word of wisdom, to ano.
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly wisdom
 Eph. 1. 8. towards you in all wisdom
 17. the spirit of wisdom
 3. 10. manifold wisdom of God
 Col. 1. 9. his will in all wisdom
 28. teaching -- in all wisdom
 2. 3. the treasures of wisdom
 23. shew of wisdom in
 3. 16. richly in all wisdom
 4. 5. walk in wisdom towards
 Jam. 1. 5. if any of you lack wisdom
 3. 15. wisdom descendeth not from
 Rev. 13. 18. here is wisdom, let him
 Gen. 3. 6. desired to make one wise
 Exod. 23. 8. gift blindeth the wise
 Deut. 4. 6. this great Nation is wise
 32. 29. Oh that they were wise
 1 King. 3. 12. I have given thee a wise
 Job 5. 13. he taketh the wise in
 9. 4. he is wise in heart, and
 11. 12. vain man should be wise
 22. 2. wise may be profitable to
 32. 9. great men are not always w.
 37. 24. respecteth not any -- wise
 Psal. 2. 10. be wise now therefore
 36. 3. hath left off to be wise
 94. 8. fools, when will ye be wise
 107. 43. whose is wise, and will
 Pro. 1. 5. a wise man will hear, and
 3. 7. be not wise in thine own eyes
 35. the wise shall inherit glory
 6. 6. consider her ways, and be wise
 9. 8. rebuke a wise man and he will
 12. be wise for thy self
 10. 5. gathers in summer is a wise
 8. the wise in heart will receive
 19. refrains his lips is wise
 11. 29. shall be servant to the wise
 30. that winneth souls is wise
 12. 18. tongue of the wise is health
 13. 14. wise is a fountain of life
 20. that walks with a wise man
 14. 3. the lips of the wise shall
 16. a wise man feareth and
 15. 7. the lips of the wise disperse
 20. a wise son maketh a glad fa.

24. life is above to the wise
 16. 21. wise in heart shall be called
 17. 28. holds his peace is count. wi.
 18. 15. the wise seeks knowledg
 21. 22. a wise man scaleth the city
 23. 15. if thy heart be wise, my
 24. that begets a wise child
 24. 5. a wise man is strong, yea
 26. 12. wise in his own conceit?
 27. 11. be wise and make my heart
 28. 7. keeps the law, is a wise son
 29. 8. wise men turn away wrath
 Eccl. 2. 14. wise mans eyes are in h's
 16. no remembrance of the wise
 4. 13. better is a poor and wise ch.
 6. 8. what hath the wise more than
 7. 4. wise is in the house of mourn.
 16. neither make thy self over-w.
 8. 5. a wise heart discerneth time
 9. 11. neither yet bread to the wise
 15. a poor wise man, and he by
 17. the words of wise men are
 10. 2. a wise mans heart is at his
 12. 11. the words of the wise are as
 Isa. 5. 21. are wise in their own eyes
 31. 1, 2. seek the L. yet he also is w.
 44. 25. turneth wise men backward
 Jer. 4. 22. they are wise to do evil
 9. 23. let not the wise man glory
 Dan. 2. 21. giveth wisdom to the w.
 12. 3. they that be wise shall shine
 Hos. 14. 9. who is wise shall underst.
 Mat. 10. 16. be wise as Serpents, and
 Rom. 1. 22. professing -- to be wise
 12. 16. be not wise in your own
 16. 19. wise unto that which is
 27. to God only wise be glory
 1 Cor. 1. 20. where is the wise?
 26. not many wise men alter
 3. 18. if any man seemeth to be w.
 20. the thoughts of the wise
 Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as wise
 1 Tim. 1. 17. and only wise God
 2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee wise to salv.
 Jam. 3. 13. who is a wise man, and
 Exod. 1. 10. let us deal wisely with
 Pro. 16. 20. handleth a matter wisely
 Job 35. 11. wiser than the fowls of
 Psal. 9. 98. wiser than mine enem.
 Pro. 9. 9. and he will -- be wiser
 16. 16. the sluggard is wiser in
 Luke 16. 8. in their generation wiser
 1 Cor. 1. 25. foolishness of G. is wiser
Witish, --ing.
 Psal. 73. 7. more than heart could wi.
 Rom. 9. 3. I could wish my self
 Job 31. 30. wishing a curse to his soul
Witich, --craft.
 Exod. 22. 18. not offer a witch
 Micah 5. 12. I will cut off witchcrafts
Witidraw.
 Pro. 25. 17. withdraw thy foot from
 2 Thes. 3. 6. withdraw your selves
Witther,

Wither, &c.

Psal. 1. 3. his leaf shall not *wither*
 Mat. 21. 20. the fig-tree *withered*
 Isa. 40. 7. the grass *withereth*

With-hold, &c.

Pro. 3. 27. *with-hold* not good from
 Eccl. 11. 9. *with-hold* not thy hand
 Pro. 11. 24. *with-holdeth* more than

Witness, &c.

Exod. 23. 1. an unrighteous *witness*
 Num. 35. 30. one *witness* shall not
 Deut. 17. 6. the mouth of two *witness*.
 19. 16. if a false *witness* rise up
 Job 16. 19. my *witness* is in heaven
 Pro. 14. 5. a faithful *witness* will not
 25. a true *witness* delivereth
 19. 5. a false *witness* shall not be
 24. 28. be not a *witness* against
 Jer. 42. 5. a true and faithful *witness*
 Micah 1. 2. God be *witness* against
 Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift *witness*
 Mat. 19. 18. not bear false *witness*
 Luke 22. 71. what need of further w.
 Rom. 1. 9. God is my *witness*, whom
 8. 16. beareth *witness* with our
 Heb. 12. 1. a cloud of *witnesses*
 1 John 5. 8. three that bear *witness*
 9. the *witness* of God is greater
 Rev. 1. 5. Ch.--the faithful *witness*

Wives.

Deut. 17. 17. multiply *wives* to himf.
 21. 15. if a man have two *wives*
 1 Cor. 7. 29. they that have *wives*
 Eph. 5. 22. *wives*, submit your selves
 28. men to love their *wives*
 Col. 3. 19. husbands, love your *wives*
 1 Pet. 3. 1. the conversation of *wives*

Wizard, &c.

Lev. 20. 27. that is a *wizard*, shall
 Deut. 18. 11. a *wizard*, or a Necrom.
 Lev. 19. 31. nor seek after *wizards*
 2 King. 21. 6. Manassah dealt with w.
 Isa. 8. 19. unto *wizards* that peep

Wo.

Pro. 23. 29. who hath *wo*? who hath
 Eccl. 4. 10. *wo* to him that is alone
 10. 16. *wo* to thee, O land, When
 Isa. 45. 9. *wo* to him that striveth
 Jer. 5. 10. *wo* is me, my mother, that
 23. 1. *wo* to *wo* Pastors that destroy
 Lam. 5. 16. *wo* unto us that we have
 Ezek. 24. 6. *wo* to the bloody city
 Zeph. 3. 1. *wo* to her that is filthy
 Luk. 6. 25. *wo* unto you that are full
 1 Cor. 9. 16. *wo* is unto me, if I

Woman, --men.

Gen. 2. 22. made he a *woman*, and
 3. 12. the *woman*--she gave me
 Deut. 22. 5. the *wom.* shall not wear
 2 King. 9. 34. see now this cursed *wo*.
 Pro. 5. 3. lips of a strange *woman*

9. 13. foolish *woman* is clamorous
 11. 16. gracious *woman* retaineth
 22. so is a fair *woman* without
 12. 4. a virtuous *woman* is a cro.
 14. 1. wise *woman* buildeth up
 21. 19. contentious and angry *wo*.
 31. 10. who can find a virtuous w.
 Eccl. 7. 26. the *woman* whose
 28. but a *woman* among all
 Isa. 49. 15. can a *woman* forget her
 Jer. 31. 22. a *woman* shall compass a
 Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a *woman* to
 1 Cor. 7. 1. good--not to touch a *wo*.
 2. let every *woman* have her
 11. 3. the head of the *woman* is the
 7. *wom.* is the glory of the man
 8. the man is not of the *woman*
 9. created for the *woman*
 Gal. 4. 4. his son made of a *woman*
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let *w.* learn in silence
 12. suffer not a *woman* to teach
 14. deceived, but the *woman*
 Rev. 12. 1. a *woman* clothed with
 Pro. 22. 14. the mouth of strange w.
 31. 3. give not thy strength unto w.
 Cant. 1. 8. O thou fairest among *wo*.
 Isa. 3. 12. and *women* rule over them
 Luk. 1. 42. blessed art thou among w.
 Act. 13. 50. and honorable *women*
 1 Cor. 14. 34. let your w. keep silen.
 1 Tim. 2. 10. *women* professing godl.

Womb.

Gen. 30. 2. thee the fruit of the *womb*
 49. 25. blessings--of the *Womb*.
 Job 31. 15. made me in the *Womb*
 Psal. 22. 10. cast on thee from *wo* *Womb*
 58. 3. are estranged from the *Womb*
 127. 3. fruit of the *Womb* is his
 Isa. 44. 24. formed thee from the *Wo*.
 48. 8. a transgressor from the *Wo*.
 49. 1. hath called me from the *Wo*.
 Luke 11. 27. blessed is the *Womb* that

Wonder, &c.

Deut. 13. 1. a sign and a *Wonder*
 Psal. 71. 7. I am as a *Wonder* to many
 Act. 13. 41. ye despisers, and *Wonder*
 Psal. 136. 4. alone doth great *Wonders*
 Dan. 4. 3. how mighty are his *Wonders*?
 2 Thes. 2. 9. signs and lying *Wonders*
 Psal. 139. 14. fearfully and *Wonderfully*
 2 Sam. 1. 26. thy love was *wonderful*
 Isa. 9. 6. *Wonderful*. Counsellor, the
 Psal. 86. 10. and doest *Wondrous* things

Word, &c.

Gen. 15. 1. the *word* of the L. came
 Num. 22. 18. beyond the *word* of the
 23. the *word* that God putteth
 30. 2. he shall not break his *word*
 Deut. 4. 2. nor add unto the *word*
 30. 14. the *word* is very nigh thee
 1 Sam. 1. 3. the L. establish his *word*
 3. 1. *word* of the L. was precious
 21. Shiloh, by the *word* of the
 2 Sam.

2 Sam. 7. 7. spake I a word with any
 2 King. 20. 19. good is the word of
 Psal. 18. 30. word of the L. is tried
 33. 4. word of the Lord is right
 6. by the w.---heavens made
 107. 20. sent his word and healed
 119. 11. thy word have I hid in
 16. I will not forget thy word
 42. for I trust in thy word
 89. thy word is settled in heaven
 105. thy word is a lamp unto
 140. thy word is very pure
 147. I hoped in thy word
 148. meditate in thy word
 162. I rejoyce at thy word
 139. 4. there is not a word in my
 Pro. 13. 13. whoso despiseth the w.
 15. 23. word spoken in due season
 Isa. 29. 21. an offender for a word, and
 30. 12. because ye despise this word
 21. shall hear a word behind
 40. 8. word of the Lord shall stand
 50. 4. speak a word in season
 55. 11. so shall my word be that
 66. 2. and trembleth at my word
 5. hear the word of the Lord
 Jer. 6. 10. the word---a reproach
 8. 8. rejected the word of the Lord
 15. 16. thy word was unto me
 20. 9. his word was in my heart
 23. 29. is not my word like a fire
 Mat. 8. 8. but speak the word only
 12. 36. of every idle word
 Mar. 7. 13. making the word of God
 Luke 4. 32. his word was with power
 8. 13. receive the word with joy
 11. 28. hear the word and keep it
 24. 19. a Prophet mighty in word
 John. 1. 1. beginning was the word
 14. the word was made flesh
 5. 24. he that heareth my word
 8. 31. if ye continue in my word
 13. 48. the word that I have spoken
 15. 3. clean though the word
 17. 17. thy word is truth
 20. on me through their word
 Aa. 6. 4. the ministry of the word
 7. the word of God increased
 11. 1. received the word of God
 12. 24. the word of God grew
 13. 7. desired to hear the word
 26. the word of this salvation
 17. 11. received the word with
 Rom. 9. 9. the word of promise
 10. 17. hearing by the word of G.
 1 Cor. 4. 20. King. of G. is not in w.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. the word of G. deceitfully
 5. 19. the word of reconciliation
 6. 7. by the word of truth
 Eph. 1. 13. heard the word of truth
 5. 26. washing of water by $\frac{1}{2}$ word
 6. 17. the spirit, which is the word
 Phil. 2. 16. holding forth the word of
 Col. 1. 25. to fulfil the word of God

3. 16. let the word of Christ dwell
 1 Thes. 1. 6. the word in much afflict.
 2. 13. ye received the word of
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the wo.
 5. 17. that labor in the word
 2 Tim. 2. 9. word of G. is not bound
 15. dividing the word of truth
 4. 2. preach the word, be instant
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful w.
 2. 5. that the word of God be not
 Heb. 2. 2. for if the word spoken by
 4. 12. the word of God is quick
 6. 5. have tasted the good word of
 11. 3. framed by the word of God
 13. 22. suffer the word of exhort.
 Jam. 1. 18. begat us by the word
 21. the ingrafted word
 22. be ye doers of the word
 3. 2. offend not in word, the same
 1 Pet. 1. 23. word of G. which liveth
 25. word of the Lord endureth
 2. 2. sincere milk of the word
 2 Pet. 1. 19. sure word of prophesie
 3. 5. by the word of God the
 1 John 5. 7. the Father, the Word, and
 Rev. 19. 13. name is called the word
 Deut. 11. 18. lay up these my words
 12. 28. hear all these words
 18. 18. put my words in his mouth
 29. 9. words of this Covenant
 19. the words of this curse
 Ezra 9. 4. words of the God of Israel
 Job 6. 25. forcible are right words
 Psal. 12. 6. of the Lord are pure w.
 119. 103. how sweet are thy words
 130. the entrance of thy words
 Pro. 7. 1. my son, keep my words
 15. 1. grievous words stir up anger
 26. the words of the pure are
 16. 24. pleasant words are as an
 17. 27. knowledg, spareth his wor.
 22. 17. hear the words of the wise
 29. 20. that is hasty in his words
 30. 6. add thou not to his words
 Eccl. 5. 2. let thy words be few
 3. by multitude of words
 9. 17. words of the wise are heard
 10. 12. the words of a wise man
 14. a fool is full of words
 12. 10. find out acceptable words
 11. words of the wise are as
 Isa. 31. 2. not call back his words
 58. 13. nor speaking thine own w.
 Jer. 44. 28. whose words shall stand
 Hos. 14. 2. take with you words, and
 Amos 7. 10. able to bear all his wor.
 8. 11. hearing the words of the L.
 Micah 2. 7. do not my words do
 Mat. 12. 37. by thy words--justified
 24. 35. my words shall not pass
 Mar. 8. 38. ashamed--of my words
 14. 39. and spake the same words
 Luke 4. 22. at the gracious words
 John 6. 68. hast the words of eternal
 John

W O R

A Concordance.

W O R

John 8. 47. heareth Gods *words*
 15. 7. my *words* abide in you
 Act. 7. 22. was mighty in *words*
 13. 42. these *words* might be
 1 Cor. 14. 19. speak five *words* with
 3 John 10. with malicious *words*
 Jude 17. remember ye the *words*
 Rev. 1. 3. hear the *words* of this

work, &c.

Gen 2. 3. rested from all his *work*
 Exod. 31. 14. doth any *work* therein
 15. six days may *work* be done
 Lev. 23. 31. do no manner of *work*
 Num. 29. 7. and not do any *work*
 Deut. 5. 13. six days---*work*
 28. 12. bleſs all the *work* of thy
 32. 4. his *work* is perfect: for all
 Neh. 4. 6. had a mind to *work*
 Job 1. 10. bleſſed the *work* of his
 10. 3. deſpise the *work* of thy hands
 34. 11. the *work* of a man ſhall he
 Pal. 8. 3. the *work* of thy fingers
 64. 9. declare the *work* of God
 111. 3. his *work* is honorable
 Eccl. 3. 11. can find out the *work*
 7. 13. conſider the *work* of God
 8. 17. cannot find out the *work*
 12. 14. G. ſhall bring every *work*
 Iſa. 28. 21. he may do his *work*
 29. 16. ſhall the *work* ſay of him
 49. 4. my *work* with my God
 61. 8. I will direct their *work*
 64. 8. the *work* of thy hands
 Jer. 48. 10. *work* of the L. deceitfully
 Mar. 7. 23. ye that *work* iniquity
 John 6. 29. this is the *work* of God
 Act. 13. 41. I *work* a *work* in your
 Rom. 8. 28. all things *work* together
 1 Cor. 3. 13. every mans *work* ſhall
 Phil. 1. 6. begun a good *work* in you
 2. 12. *work* out your ſalvation with
 1 Theſ. 4. 11. *work* with your own
 2 Theſ. 2. 17. every good word and w.
 3. 10. if any would not *work*
 Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every good vv.
 1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every good vv.
 2 Tim. 2. 21. unto every good *work*
 4. 18. from every evil *work*
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to every good *work*
 Heb. 6. 10. to forget your *work*
 Jam. 1. 25. but a doer of the *work*
 Deut. 3. 24. do according to thy vv.
 10. 10. bleſs thee in all thy vvorks
 3 Chr. 20. 37. hath broken thy vvor.
 Neh. 3. 5. their necks to the vvorks
 Job 37. 14. wondrous vvorks of God
 Pal. 26. 7. all thy wondrous vvorks
 28. 5. they regard not the vvorks
 33. 4. and all his vvorks are done
 66. 3. terrible art thou in thy vv.
 5. ſee the vvorks of God
 77. 11. remember the vvorks of the
 92. 5. how great are thy vvorks

104. 24. manifold are thy vvorks
 105. 2. all his wondrous vvorks
 Pro. 16. 3. commit thy vvorks to § L.
 Eccl. 3. 22. rejoyce in his own vvor.
 11. 5. knoweſt not the vvorks of G.
 Iſa. 26. 12. vvrought all our vvor. for
 Mat. 5. 16. may ſee your good vvor.
 16. 23. according to his vvorks
 23. 3. do not ye after their vvorks
 John 9. 3. the vvorks of God ſhould
 15. 24. the vvorks which none
 Act. 26. 20. vvorks meet for repent.
 Rom. 4. 6. righteouſneſs without vv.
 9. 11. not of vvorks, but of him
 Gal. 2. 16. by the vvorks of the lavv
 3. 10. vvorks of the lavv are under
 5. 19. vvor. of the fleſh are manif.
 Eph. 2. 9. not of vvor. left any ſhould
 10. Chr. Jeſus unto good vvor.
 5. 11. the unfruitful vvor. of darkn.
 1 Tim. 2. 10. godlineſs, vvith good vv.
 6. 18. they be rich in good vvorks
 2 Tim. 1. 9. according to our vvorks
 Tit. 1. 16. in their vvorks they deny
 2. 4. zealous of good vvorks
 3. 1. not by the w. of righteouſn.
 8. to maintain good vvorks
 Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the vv. of
 6. 1. repentance from dead vvorks
 9. 14. conſcience from dead vvor.
 10. 24. unto love, and to good vv.
 Jam. 2. 14. faith, and hath no vvor.
 17. faith if it hath not vvorks is
 18. haſt faith, and I have vvorks
 21. Abraham---juſtified by vvor.
 3. 13. his vvorks vvith meekneſs of
 1 Per. 2. 12. may by your good vvor.
 1 John 3. 8. deſtroy the vvor. of the
 Rev. 2. 5. repent, and do the firſt vv.
 3. 15. I know thy vvorks
 14. 13. labors, and their vv. followv
 20. 13. judged---accord. to their vv.
 Pal. 101. 7. he that vvorketh deceit
 Pro. 31. 13. flax, and vvorks vvillingly
 Rom. 4. 5. but to him that vvorks not
 Eph. 1. 11. vvho vvorketh all things
 2. 2. vvorketh in the children of
 Phil. 2. 13. it is God that vvorketh in
 Luke 13. 27. depart from me ye vv.
 2 Cor. 6. 1. vve as vvorkers together
 Phil. 3. 2. bevvare of evil vvorkers
 Iſa. 28. 29. and excellent in vvorking
 Mar. 16. 20. § L. vvorking vvith them
 2 Theſ. 2. 9. is after the vvorking of
 Mat. 10. 10. vvorkman is vvorthy of
 2 Tim. 2. 15. a vvorkman § needeth
 Eph. 2. 10. vve are his vvorkmanſhip

world, &c.

Job 34. 13. diſpoſed the vvhole *World*
 Pal. 50. 12. the *World* is mine and
 90. 2. formed the earth and the vv.
 96. 13. ſhall judg the vvhole *World*
 Eccl. 3. 11. ſet the *World* in their heart
 Jer.

Jer. 10. 12. established the *World* by
 Mat. 13. 22. cares of this *World*, and
 16. 26. shall gain the whole *World*
 Mar. 16. 15. go ye into all the *World*
 Luke 16. 8. the children of this *Wor*.
 John 1. 10. the *World* was made by

29. taketh away the sin of *Wo*.
 3. 16. God so loved the *World*
 17. that the *World* through him
 19. light is come into the *World*
 8. 23. I am not of this *World*
 12. 31. the prince of this *World*
 15. 18. if the *World* hate you
 19. if ye were of the *World*
 16. 8. he will reprove the *World*
 20. but the *World* shall rejoyce
 33. I have overcome the *World*
 17. 9. I pray not for the *World*
 14. the *World* hath hated them
 25. the *World* hath not known
 18. 36. kingdom is not of this *Wor*.
 1 Cor. 3. 19. wisdom of this *World*
 5. 10. needs go out of the *World*
 7. 31. they that use this *Wor*. as not
 2 Cor. 4. 4. God of this *World* hath
 7. 10. the sorrow of the *World*
 Gal. 1. 4. from this present evil *Wo*.
 6. 14. the *World* is crucified unto
 1 Tim. 1. 15. came into the *Worl*. to
 6. 7. brought nothing into this *W*.
 2 Tim. 4. 10. loved this present *Wo*.
 Heb. 11. 38. the *World* was not wor.
 Jam. 4. 4. *World* is enmity with God
 2 Pet. 2. 10. the pollutions of the *W*.
 1 John 2. 2. sins of the whole *World*
 15. love not the *World*
 17. the *World* passeth away and
 4. 14. the Saviour of the *World*
 5. 4. of God overcometh the *Wor*.
 19. *World* lieth in wickedness
 Tit. 2. 12. ungodliness and wor. dly

Worm, --wood, &c.

Job 17. 4. *Worm*, Thou art my moth.
 25. 6. much less man that is a *Wo*.
 Psal. 22. 6. a *Worm* and no man
 Isa. 41. 14. fear not, thou *Worm* Jacob
 66. 24. their *Worm* shall not die
 Job 19. 29. after my skin, *Wor*. dev.
 Act. 12. 23. was eaten up of *Worms*
 Lam. 3. 15. drunk with *Wormwood*
 Amos 5. 7. turn judgment into *Wor*.

Worship.

Mat. 12. 45. is worse than the first
 John 5. 14. sin no more, lest a wo se
 1 Tim. 5. 8. worse than an infidel
 2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers shall wax wor.

Worship, &c.

Exod. 34. 14. shalt worship no other
 Psal. 29. 2. worship the L. in the
 81. 9. worship any strange God
 95. 6. O come let us worship and
 Mat. 4. 9. wilt fall down and worsh.
 10. worship the Lord thy God

15. 9. in vain do they worship me
 John 4. 23. worship the Father in
 Act. 18. 13. perswadeth men to wor.
 Rev. 14. 7. worship him that made
 19. 10. at his feet to worship
 22. 9. do it not--worship God
 Rev. 13. 4. they worshipped & Dragon
 John 9. 31. if any be a worshiper
 Col. 2. 18. worshipping of Angels

Worthy.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not worthy of the
 1 Sam. 26. 16. ye are worthy to dye
 Mat. 3. 11. shoos I am not worthy to
 Rom. 8. 18. are not worthy to be
 1 Thes. 2. 12. vva. k worthy of God
 2 Thes. 1. 5. counted worthy of & K.
 Rev. 4. 11. &c. worthy See *WALK*.

Wound, &c.

Exod. 21. 25. wound for wound, stripe
 Deut. 32. 39. I vbound, and I heal
 Pro. 18. 14. a vbound spirit vwho
 Cant. 5. 7. vwatchmen--vbound me
 Isa. 53. 5. vbound for our transgr.
 Pro. 27. 6. faithful are the vounds of
 Isa. 1. 6. but vounds--and bruises
 Jer. 30. 17. heal thee of thy vounds

Wrap, &c.

Micah 7. 3. and so they wrap it up
 Luke 2. 7. vwrapped him in swaddling

Wrath, &c.

Job 5. 2. wrath killeth the foolish
 16. 9. teareth me in his vwrath
 19. 29. vwrath brings the punishm.
 30. 13. heap up vwrath, they
 Psal. 2. 12. vwhen his vwrath is kindl.
 76. 10. the vwrath of man shall pra.
 90. 12. fear, so is thy vwrath
 Pro. 12. 16. a fools vwrath is presently
 14. 29. he that is slow to vwrath
 19. 19. vwrath shall suffer punishm.
 21. 24. vwho dealeth in vwrath
 27. 3. a fools vwrath is heavier than
 4. vwrath is cruel, and anger
 29. 8. vwise men turn away wrath
 30. 33. vwrath bringeth forth strife
 Isa. 54. 8. in a little vwrath I hid my
 60. 10. in my vwrath I smote thee
 Jer. 10. 10. at his vwrath the earth
 Hab. 3. 2. in vwrath remember merc.
 John 3. 36. the vwrath of G. abideth
 Rom. 1. 18. the vwrath of God
 2. 5. vwrath against the day of vvra.
 4. 15. the Law vworketh vwrath
 9. 22. God vvilling to shew his vv.
 Eph. 2. 3. nature the children of vv.
 4. 26. go down upon your vwrath
 6. 4. not your children to vwrath
 Col. 3. 6. sake the vwrath of G. com.
 1 Thes. 1. 10. from the vv. to come
 5. 9. not appointed us to vwrath
 Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to vv.
 Pro. 15. 18. a vwrathful man stirreth up

Wreck,

Wrestle, &c.

Eph. 6. 12. we *wrestle* not against
Gen. 32. 24. there *wrestled* a man with
Wretched.

Rom. 7. 24. wretched man that I am
Rev. 3. 17. wretched and miserable

Write, Written.

Deut. 6. 9. *write* them upon the posts
Jer. 31. 33. *write* it in their hearts
Phil. 3. 1. *write* the same things
Exod. 31. 18. *written* with the finger
Jer. 17. 1. *written* with a pen of iron
Luke 10. 20. names are *written* in
John 20. 31. these are *written* that
Rom. 15. 4. *written* for our learning

Wrong, --fully.

Jer. 22. 3. do *not wrong*, do no violence.
A&T. 18. 14. if it were a matter of *w.*
1 Cor. 6. 7. rather take *wrong?*
Col. 3. 25. he that doth *wrong*, shall
Psal. 119. 86. persecute me *wrongfully*
1 Pet. 2. 19. grief, suffering *wrongful*.

Wrath, &c.

Psal. 78. 62. and was even *wrath* with
Isa. 47. 6. was *wrath* with my people
57. 16. nor will I be always *wrath*

Wrought, &c.

1 Sam. 14. 45. he hath *wrought* with
2 Sam. 23. 10. L. *wrought* a great vi.
Psal. 139. 15. curiously *wrought* in
Isa. 26. 12. hast *wrought* all our works
Ezek. 20. 9. I *wrought* for my Names
29. 20. they *wrought* for me
Mat. 26. 10. she hath *wrought* a good
Heb. 11. 33. *wrought* righteousness
2 John 8. not the things we have *wr.*

Year, &c.

Isa. 61. 2. the acceptable *year* of the L.
Gen. 47. 9. the *years* of my pilgrim.
Job 32. 7. multitude of *years* should
Psal. 90. 9. spent our *years* as a tale
Pro. 4. 10. *years* of thy life shall be
Eccl. 6. 3. of his *years* be many
11. 8. if a man live many *years*
Isa. 65. 20. die an hundred *years* old
2 Pet. 3. 8. as a thousand *years*

Yield.

2 Chron. 30. 8. *yield* your selves unto
Rom. 6. 13. neither *yield* ye your me.

Yesterday.

Job 8. 9. we are but of *yesterday*
Psal. 90. 4. a thousand *years* as *yesterd.*
Heb. 13. 8. the same *yesterday*, and to

Yoke, &c.

Lam. 3. 27. that he bear the *yoke*

Mat. 11. 19. take my *yoke* upon you
30. for my *yoke* is easie and
A&T. 15. 10. put a *yoke* on the neck of
Gal. 5. 1. entangled with the *yoke*
1 Tim. 6. 1. as are under the *yoke*
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally *yoked*

Young, --er.

Lev. 22. 28. nor kill it and her *young*
Psal. 37. 25. I have been *young* and
119. 9. shall a *young* man cleanse his
Pro. 20. 29. the glory of *young* men is
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoyce, O *young* man, in
Joel 2. 28. your *young* men shall see
Tit. 2. 4. teach the *young* women to
6. *young* men likewise exhort
1 John 2. 13. I write unto you *young*
1 Pet. 5. 5. ye *younger* submit your

Youth, &c.

1 King. 18. 12. fear the L. from my *yo.*
Job 13. 26. the iniquities of my *youth*
20. 11. full of the sin of his *youth*
36. 14. die in *youth*, and then
Psal. 25. 7. not the sins of my *youth*
Pro. 5. 18. with the wife of thy *youth*
Mat. 19. 20. kept from my *youth*
1 Tim. 4. 12. no man despise thy *you.*
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee also *youthful* lusts

Zeal, --ous, &c.

Psal. 69. 9. the *zeal* of thine house
119. 139. *zeal* hath consumed me
Isa. 9. 7. the *zeal* of the Lord
59. 17. was clad with *zeal* as a
63. 15. wherein is thy *zeal* and
Rom. 10. 2. they have a *zeal* of God
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *zeal*, yea what
9. 2. your *zeal* hath provoked many
Phil. 3. 6. concerning *zeal*, persecut.
Gal. 1. 14. *zealous* of the traditions
4. 18. be *zealously* affected always
Tit. 2. 14. *zealous* of good works
Rev. 3. 19. be *zealous* ther-fore, and

Zion.

Psal. 51. 18. do good--unto *Zion*
69. 35. God will save *Zion*
76. 2. and his dwelling in *Zion*
87. 2. Lord loves the gates of *Zion*
132. 13. he L. hath chosen *Zion*
Isa. 1. 27. *Zion* shall be redeemed
46. 13. place salvation in *Zion*
49. 14. but *Zion* aid, The Lord
51. 3. the L. shall comfort *Zion*
62. 1. for *Zion's* sake I will not
Jer. 50. 5. ask the way to *Zion*
Mic. 4. 2. law shall go forth of *Zion*
Zech. 8. 2. I was *jealous* for *Zion*
John 12. 15. fear not daughter of *Zion*

t
y
n.
s
d
003
72
l
ion
Zion

George Floyd
Mrs Christian Smith

1107
Christian Smith
His Book

2

